ZOBAIR M. YOUNOSSI MD, MPH, FACP, FACG, AGAF, FAASLD

3300 Gallows Road, Falls Church, VA 22042 (703) 776-2540

2005-2006

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Date of Birth: November 5, 1959 Citizenship: United States

EDUCATION

•	Doctor of Medicine, Alpha Omega Alpha University of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry, Rochester, New York	1985-1989
		1002 1005
•	Master of Public Health in Health Services Administration San Diego State University School of Public Health, San Diego, California	1992-1995
•	Bachelor of Science in Biology	1981-1984
	George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia	1701-1704
POST GRAI	DUATE TRAINING	
•	Fellowship in Gastroenterology and Hepatology	1992-1995
	Scripps Clinic & Research Foundation	
	La Jolla, California	
•	Internal Medicine Residency Program (categorical)	1989-1992
	Scripps Clinic & Research Foundation	
	La Jolla, California	
SCOPUS H-	<u>INDEX:</u> 72 (March 2018)	
PROFESSIO	NAL EXPERIENCE	
•	Chairman, Department of Medicine	2011-Present
	Inova Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, VA	
•	Vice Chairman of the Board and Senior Medical Executive,	2012-Present
	Inova Health System Foundation Board, Falls Church, Virginia	
•	Vice President for Research	2010-2018
•	Inova Health System, Falls Church, Virginia	
•	Executive Director of Research	2006-2010
	Inova Health System, Falls Church, Virginia	
•	Executive Director, Center for Liver Diseases	2000-2011
	Inova Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, Virginia	
•	Medical Director, Inova Research Center	2005-2006
	Inova Health System, Falls Church, Virginia	
•	Medical Director, Liver Transplant Program	2000-2006
	Inova Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, Virginia	
•	Professor of Medicine, Inova Fairfax Hospital	2005-Present
	VCU- Inova Health System Campus, Falls Church, Virginia	

Director, Translational Research Institute

Inova Fairfax Hospital, Falls Church, Virginia

•	Affiliate Professor of Biomedical Sciences, George Mason University	2002-Present
•	George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia Co-Director, Center for the Study of Genomics in Liver Diseases	2002-2010
•	George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia Staff Hepatologist, Department of Gastroenterology	1995-2000
•	The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Cleveland, OH Senior Researcher, I.H. Page Center for Outcomes Research	1998-2001
•	The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Cleveland, OH Associate Director, Gastroenterology Fellowship	1998-2000
•	The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Cleveland, OH Researcher, Molecular Cardiology Lab	Summer 1987
	NHLBI, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD	C 100 <i>C</i>
•	Researcher, Molecular Biology Institute University of California at Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA	Summer 1986
•	Staff Researcher, Mellon Institute Carnegie - Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA	1984-1985
<u>CERTIFICA</u>	<u>ΓΙΟΝS</u>	
•	American Board of Internal Medicine, Internal Medicine	1992
•	UNOS Qualified Transplant Physician	1995
•	American Board of Internal Medicine, Gastroenterology	1995, 2005
•	American Board of Internal Medicine, Gastroenterology American Board of Internal Medicine, Transplant Hepatology	2006, 2017
LICENCUDE		2000, 2017
<u>LICENSURE</u>		
•	Virginia License (Active)	
•	California License (Inactive)	
•	Ohio License (Inactive)	
HONORS AN	ND AWARDS	
•	Castle Connolly. America's Top Doctors	2018
•	Castle Connolly. America's Top Doctors	2017
•	Castle Connolly. America's Top Doctors	2016
•	Best Doctors in America	2017
•	America's Best Physicians	2016
•	America's Best Physicians.	2015
•	Castle Connolly America's Top Doctor Award	2013
•	Distinguished Alumnus award, COS, George Mason University	2012
•	Washington-Baltimore-NorthVirginia Super Doctors, Washington Post Magazine	2012
•	Top Doctors, Castle Connolly, Washington-Baltimore Area	2012
•	Top Doctors, Castle Connolly, Washington DC Area	2011
•	Best Doctors in America	2011
•	Best Doctors in Virginia and Washington DC, Virginia Living Magazine	2011
•	Alumni of the Year, College of Science, George Mason University	2008
•	America's Top Physicians	2008
•	George Mason University, COS, Outstanding Alumnus of the Year	2008
•	Cambridge Who's Who	2007
•	Best Doctors	2002
•	Who's Who In Health Care	2002

•	Top Doctors, Cleveland Magazine Hanlon Award, San Diego State University Outstanding Student Award, School of Public Health San Diego State University Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Society, University of Rochester Scholarship (High School) to Study in Villefranch de Roergue, France	1998 1995 1995 1989 1975
BOARD MEN	MBERSHIPS Inova Health System Foundation Board, Member and Vice Chair American College of Gastroenterology Institute, Board Member	2011-Present 2013-Present
•	Chronic Liver Disease Foundation (CLDF), Executive Board International Coalition of Hepatology Practices (IC-HEP), Global Council, Member International Coalition of Hepatology Practices (IC-HEP), Co-Chairaman	2016-Present 2013-Present 2016-Present
•	Global NASH Consortium, Chairman NASH Committee of CLDF, Chairman Board of Directors (Appointed by Governors T Kaine and B McDonnell of Virginia)	
•	Virginia Biotechnology Research Partnership Authority, Virginia Tobacco & Health Research Repository (VTHRR), Board of Directors Board of Directors, America Heart Association, Mid-Atlantic Affiliate	2008-2011 2010-2012 2013-2015
JOURNAL R	EVIEWER AND EDITORIAL BOARD Liver International, Co-Editor	2014-Present
•	Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hepatology, Editorial Board Member World Journal of Hepatology, Editorial Board Member Annals of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, Editorial Board Member Annals of Hepatology, Editorial Board Member Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Editorial Board Member Journal of Clinical and Experimental Hepatology, Editorial Board Member "FACULTY OF 1000", Contributing member	2010-Present 2009-Present 2009-Present 2008-2011 2012-2016 2012-Present 2009-2010
•	Evidence Based Gastroenterology, Associate Editor Liver International, Associate Editor Hepatology, Editorial Board Member World Journal of Gastroenterology, Editorial Board Member The Open Obesity Journal, Editorial Board Member The Open Hepatology Journal, Editorial Board Member	2000-2009 2002-2005 2001-2004 2006-Present 2008-2010 2008-2010
•	The Open Gastroenterology Journal, Editorial Board Member Hepatology, Journal Reviewer Annals of Internal Medicine. Journal Reviewer Liver International, Journal Reviewer	2007-2010 1996-Present 2011-Present 2002-Present
• •	Archive of Internal Medicine, Journal Reviewer Swiss Medical Weekly, Journal Reviewer Liver, Journal Reviewer Journal of Viral Hepatitis, Journal Reviewer	2006-Present 2002-2003 2000-Present 2000-2001
•	Liver Transplantation, Journal Reviewer Journal of Hepatology, Journal Reviewer New England Journal of Med Weekly Briefings, Medical Advisor Annals of Internal Medicine, Journal Reviewer Journal of American Medical Association, Journal Reviewer	2000-Present 2000-Present 2000-2001 2004-Present 2004-Present
•	Quality of Life Research, Journal Reviewer	1999-Present

•	Gastroenterology, Journal Reviewer	1999-Present
•	The American Journal of Medicine, Journal Reviewer	1999-2001
•	Clinical Journal of Gastroenterology, Journal Reviewer	2000-Present
•	American Journal of Gastroenterology, Journal Reviewer	1998-Present
•	Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Journal Reviewer	1997-Present
•	Mayo Clinic Proceedings, Journal Reviewer	1997-1998
•	Gut, Journal Reviewer	2007-Present
•	Annals of Medicine, Journal Reviewer	2007-Present
•	Obesity Surgery, Journal Reviewer	2008-Present
•	JAMA, Journal Reviewer	2014-Present
•	NEJM, Journal Reviewer	2014-Present
•	Lancet, Journal Reviewer	2015-Present
PROFESSIO	<u>ONAL SOCIETIES</u>	
•	International Liver Transplant Society (ILTS)	2018-Present
•	The European Association for the Study of the Liver	2007-Present
•	American College of Gastroenterology, Fellow (1999)	1995-Present
•	American College of Physicians, Fellow (1997)	1994-Present
•	American Society for Gastrointestinal Endoscopy	1995-Present
•	American Gastroenterological Association, Fellow (2010)	1995-Present
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Fellolw (2015)	1995-Present
•	Alpha Omega Alpha Society	1989-Present
PUBLIC SEI	RVICE	
•	Mid-Atlantic Affiliate Board, Board of Directors Member	2013-Present
•	Virginia Biotechnology Research Park Authority, Member of Board of Directors	2008-2014
	(Appointed by Governor of Virginia)	
•	Inova Health System Foundation Board Member,	2011-Present
	Vice Chair, Physician Philanthropy	
•	Virginia Tobacco & Health Research Repository, Board Member	2010-2012
•	National Anemia Action Council, Member of Board of Directors	2007-2008
•	American Liver Foundation, the National Capital Area Chapter.	2001-2009
	Medical Advisory Board, Chairman	2001 2000
•	American Liver Foundation, the National Capital Area Chapter. Member of Board of Directors	2001-2009
•	American Liver Foundation Ohio Chapter, MAC Member	1996-2000
•	Expert Advisor to American Liver Foundation and the Cleveland	1997
	Health Museum to Develop Program for School Children	1001
•	Expert Hepatologist for HCV Coalition to the State of Ohio	1999
•	National Viral Hepatitis Roundtable, Washington D.C.	2003
	Representing AASLD	
NIH GRANT	TREVIEW COMMITTEES	
•	NIAAA: Hepatitis C Cooperative Centers, U-19	2000
•	NIAID: Hepatitis C Cooperative Research Center,	2001
	University of Tennessee CRC Committee	_001
•	NIDDK: Esophageal Varices Grant Review Committee (ZDK, GRB-7)	2003

NATIONAL/	INTERNATIONAL SOCIETIES' COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP	
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases	2010-2014
	Development Committee, Member	
•	American College of Gastroenterology	
	Practice Parameters Committee	2012-2014
•	REALIZE Publication Committee, Member	2010
•	Personalized Medicine Coalition, Member	2008-2011
•	American College of Gastroenterology, American Association for the Study of Liver Disease and American Gastrointestinal Association	2009-2015
	Collaborative Practice Guideline Group on Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver disease	
•	American Association for the Study of	2017-Present
	Practice Guideline Group on Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver disease	
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases	2007-2009
	Clinical Research Committee Member	
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases International Relations Advisory Committee Member	2007-2009
•	National Anemia Action Council	2007-2008
	Board of Directors, Member	
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Fatty Liver Abstract Committee Member	2006-2008
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases,	2002-2006
	Practice Guidelines Committee Member	
•	American Liver Foundation, the National Capital Area Chapter Medical Advisory Board, Chairman	2001-2009
•	American College of Gastroenterology	2001-2003
	Research Committee Member	
•	American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases,	1999-2001
	Education Committee Member	
LOCAL CON	MMITTEE MEMBERSHIP	
•	Inova Research Oversight Committee, Chair	2008-2018
•	Inova Research Council, Chair	2015-2018
•	Inova Health System Foundation Board	2011-Present
•	Inova Health System Foundation Board, Vice Chairman and Senior Medical Executive	2012-Present
•	Inova Medical Group Leadership Committee	2011-2016
•	Inova-GMU Joint Research Steering Council (Co-Chair)	2015-2018
•	Inova Personalized Health Capmus Action Committee	2016-2017
•	Inova Personalized Health Campus Research Committee (Chair)	2016-2017
•	Inova Medical Group Compensation Committee	2012-2015
•	Inova Fairfax Hospital, Medical Executive Committee	2011-Present
•	Growth Council Committee, Inova Fairfax Hospital	2011-2015
•	IRC Executive Committee (Chair)	2003-2015
•	Inova's Research Oversight Committee (Chair)	2009-2010
•	Inova's Technology Assessment Committee (Member)	2008-Present
		-

•	Inova Fairfax Campus Council	2011-Present
•	CME Advisory Committee, Inova Health System	2011-2015
•	Inova Research Council (Member)	2009-2018
•	Joint Operating Advisory Committee of Inova Fairfax Hospital	2010-2017
•	Chair, Search Committee, Chairman of Department	2010-2011
	Obstetrics and Gynecology Inova Farfax Hospital	
•	Inova Research Advisory Committee (Chair)	2008-2010
•	Inova Fairfax Hospital's Blueprint for Action Committee (Member)	2008-2009
•	Inova Liver Transplant Steering Committee (Member)	2000-2006
•	Inova Fairfax Hospital, Regional Referral Task Force (Member)	2005-2010
•	VCU-Inova Partnership Committee on Research (Co-chair)	2006-2007
•	Personalized Medicine Committee, Inova Fairfax Hospital (Co-chair)	2007-2008
•	Inova's Academic Advisory Committee (Member)	2005-2006
•	Inova Transplant Section (Member)	2005-2006
•	Inova Fairfax Hospital (IFH) Transplant Task Force (Member)	2006-2006
•	Inova Institute of Research Steering Committee (Member)	2003-2005
•	Virginia Commonwealth University's Committee on Translational Research	2005-2005
•	Inova Transplant Center, Liver Transplant Selection Committee	2000-2006
•	Inova Institute of Research, Physician Advisory Committee	2001-2003

MEDIA EXPOSURE

- NBC's Today's Show. Story on Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis, 1996
- Cleveland Plain Dealer. Story on Liver Transplant and Liver Failure from Mushrooms 1997
- Local TV Channels in Cleveland. Stories on Mushroom-related Liver Failure 1997
- Local TV Channels in Cleveland. Stories on Hepatitis C 1997
- Local TV Channels in Northern Virginia. Story on Hepatitis C 2001
- Local TV Channels in Washington DC. Story on Hepatitis C, 2002
- National Public Broadcasting, Diane Rehm's Show. Story on Hepatitis C, 2002
- M.D. News Cover Feature 2003
- Cable News Network (CNN) Story on Hepatitis C, 2007
- Washington Post Story on Inova and Research. October 2007
- MedPage Today Story on Gene Expression of Hepatitis C. October 2007
- Newsweek, Times and Money Magazines, Translational Research with GMU, December 2007
- Voice of America Radio News Interview, December 2007
- Voice of America Television: Hepatitis and Africa Program, June 2008
- MedPage Today Interview: New Strategies in Liver Cancer and Hepatitis B, November 2008
- MedPage Today Interview: Hepatitis C Treatments Highlight AASLD Meeting. November 2008
- Washington Business Magazine: Inova-GMU Collaboration, January 2009
- ABC-TV Channel 8: Let's Talk Program on Brown Fat, April 2009
- MedPage Today. Metabolic Syndrome Hikes Mortality in Hepatitis C, April 2009
- Associated Press. Vitamin E and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases. April 2010
- The Wall Street Journal, "Curing Hepatitis C Will Take More Than New Treatments". Nov 2010
- MNBC.com. "Vitamin E may be new boon for liver disease". April 2010
- Medscape. "Americans Are Getting Fatter, and so are their Livers". April 2011
- BioPharm Insight, "Hepatitis Vaccination in Patienyts wit Chronic Liver Disesase". 2012
- Reuters, "Even Moderate Drinking May be Risky with Hepatitis C". March 2013.
- Financial Times, "CDC Mulls New Strategies to Improve HCV Testing Required to Link Patients to Care". May 2013

- Virginia Living, "Breaking New Ground". June 2013
- Virgnia Business, June 2013
- Medscape: Update on NASH, July 2014
- Science Daily. Curing hepatitis C could yield huge economic benefit. May 2015.
- Medscape. Fatty Liver Disease Surging as Liver Cancer Cause. April 2015.
- Family Practice News Digital Network. How to recognize and treat nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. April 6, 2016.
- HealthDay. Hepatitis C-Infected Liver Transplants May Work Well for Those with the Virus. April 2016.
- U.S. News & World Report. Taking Steps to Cure Hepatitis C. June 2016.
- Clinical Oncology News. For Liver Cancer Treatment and Outcomes, Race Matters. August 2016
- WUSA9. Hepatitis A outbreak could produce more cases. August 2016.
- Lancet Gastro and Hepatology (Profiled). Zobair Younossi: pushing for the patient's perspective. September 2016

TEACHING ACTIVITIES

•	Associate Program Director, Gastroenterology Fellowship, Cleveland Clinic Foundation	1998-2000
•	Teaching Attending for Gastroenterology Fellows and Hepatology Advanced Fellows. Cleveland Clinic Foundation	1995-2000
•	Teaching Staff, Internal Medicine Residents (Green Team) Cleveland Clinic Foundation	1995-2000
•	Medical Students Teaching Staff Cleveland Clinic Foundation	1995-2000
•	Outpatient Hepatology Rotation for Internal Medicine Residents, Cleveland Clinic Foundation	1995-2000
•	Teaching Staff Hepatology Rotation, Gastroenterology Fellows Walter Reed Medical Center	2001-2005
•	Teaching Staff for Medical Students and Residents. Inova Fairfax Hospital	2001-Present
•	Teaching Staff for Gastroenterology Fellows, George Washington University	2005-Present
•	Research Fellowship Mentor for Silvia Bondini, MD (University of Bologna)	2005-2006
•	Teaching Faculty, Virginia Commonwealth University School of Medicine, Inova Campus	2005-Present
•	Doctoral Thesis Committee, Michael Estep, PhD Candidate, George Mason University	2003-Present
•	Doctoral Thesis Committee, Mohammed H.Jarrar, PhD Candidate, George Mason University	2006-2008
•	Research Mentor to Students, Residents, and Fellows, Inova Health System	2005-Present
•	Advanced Hepatology Fellowship Mentor for Janus P. Ong, MD Hepatology Clinical and Research Fellowship Mentor for Poonam Mishra, MD Hepatology Clinical and Research Fellowship Mentor for Nila Rafiq, MD Hepatology Research Fellowship Mentor, Pegah Golabi, MD Hepatology Research Fellowship Mentor, Mehmet Sayiner, MD	2001-2003 2006-2007 2007-2009 2015-Present 2015-2016

CLINICAL, TRANSLATIONAL AND OUTCOMES RESEARCH

Investigator- initiated Research Projects

- 1. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Multi-Step Approach to Pathologic Definition, Natural History, Pathophysiology and Therapy of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. 1996-present
- 2. Hepatitis C: Multiple Projects Dealing with Outcomes Research in HCV, Health-Related Quality of Life, Cost-Effectiveness Analyses and Assessment of Interferon-Induced Depression. 1996-present.
- 3. Transplant Research: Projects Dealing with Viral Hepatitis and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Post-Transplantation (Liver and Other Solid Organ Transplantation) and Health-Related Quality of Life. 1996-Present.
- 4. Health-Related Quality of Life (HRQL) Development and Validation of Disease-Specific HRQL Instrument for Chronic Liver Disease (CLDQ) and its Hepatitis C version (CLDQ-HCV). Application of These Instruments, as well as Generic Instruments (SF-36) and Utility Assessments (Health Utility Index) to a Large Cohort of Patients with Various Types of Liver Diseases. 1996-Present
- 5. Decision Analysis: Economic Analysis Using Decision Modeling for Various Liver- Related Issues (Noroxin for SBP, Interferon + Ribavirin for HCV, Screening for HCV, etc.) and Economic Impact of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 1996-Present.
- 6. A Randomized, Double-Blind Controlled Trial Comparing Combination of Interferon and Ribavirin to Interferon and Amantadine for Treatment of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Viral Infection: Non- Responders to Previous Interferon Therapy. Coordinating PI for a Multi-Center Clinical Trial. 1997-1999.
- 7. A Randomized Controlled Trial Comparing Roferon Induction Therapy to Standard Therapy for Patients with HCV Viremia and Normal ALT. Coordinating PI for a Two-Center Study. 1998-2000.
- 8. Selective Strategy for Treatment of Patient with Hepatitis C (Interferon Naive) with Interferon and Ribavirin. Coordinating PI for a Two Center Study. 1997-1999.
- 9. Triple Combination Therapy (Intron A, Ribavirin, Amantadine) for Chronic Hepatitis C Non-Responder to Interferon Monotherapy and Combination Therapy. Coordinating PI of Two-Center Study. 1998-2000.
- 10. Clinical Trial of Pegylated Intron A, Ribavirin and Amantadine. Combination for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C: A Multi-Center Study. Data Management Site. 1999-2002.
- 11. Pegylated Interferon + Ribavirin + Amantadine for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C: A Multi-Centered Clinical Trial. 2000-2003.
- 12. Genomics (Gene Expression) of Adipose Tissue and Liver Tissue of Patients with the Spectrum of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and NAFLD Related Fibrosis. 2001-Present.
- 13. The Impact of Hepatitis C Diagnosis on Patient Health-Related Quality of Life: A Prospective Cohort Study. 2001-2002
- 14. Impact of Ethnicity on the Development of Hepatocellular Carcinoma (HCC).2001-2002
- 15. Role of Liver Biopsy in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver (NAFLD) Survey. 2001-2002
- 16. Quality of Life Outcomes in Individuals with Fulminant Hepatic Failure (FHF). 2001-2003
- 17. Genetic Epidemiology of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). 2001-2008.
- 18. Phase II Open Label Study to Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of RU-8811 in Patients with Types 3 and 4 Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2002-2004.
- 19. Management of Anemia and Neutropenia Associated with Pegylated Interferon+Ribavirin Treatment of Chronic HCV: Open-Label Dose Titration Study of Darbepoetin Alfa and Filgrastim. 2002-2006.
- 20. Predictors of Aggressive Disease and Responsiveness to Pegylated Interferon + Ribavirin in the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. 2002-2010
- 21. Epidemiology of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Multi-Center Epidemiologic Study. 2002-2008.
- 22. A Genomic Study of Obesity. 2003-2008

- 23. Genomics of Fibrosis (Liver, Lung and Heart Explants).2003-2008
- 24. Using NHANES database and NDI Linked Mortality File Study Insurability of HCV. 2003-2004.
- 25. Genomics (Gene Expression) and Proteomics of Obesity and Metabolic Syndrome. The Study of Advances in Genomic Analysis for Investigating Differences in Morbidly Obese. 2003-Present.
- 26. Differences in Gene Expressions in Hepatic Stellate Cells Related to Fibrosis. 2003-2009.
- 27. Hepatitis B and Health-Related Quality of Life. 2004-Present.
- 28. The Impact of Anemia on Health-Related Quality of Life. 2004-Present
- 29. The Impact of Steatosis in Chronic Hepatitis B. 2005-2006
- 30. Translational Research in Chronic Diseases. 2005-2010
- 31. Open-label Clinical Trial of High Dose URSO with or without Vitamin E in Severely Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. 2005 Present.
- 32. Predictors of Aggressive Disease and Responsiveness to Pegylated Interferon + Ribavirin in the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C: Proteomic Profiling Protocol. 2002-Present
- 33. Independent Predictors of Fatigue, Health-related Quality of Life and Symptoms in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2006-2007
- 34. The Impact of Host Factors in Hepatitis C. 2006-2008
- 35. Neuropsychiatric Impact of Pegylated Interferon in Hepatitis C. 2006-2008
- 36. Thiopurine Methyltransferase & Azathioprine Metabolites in Adult Autoimmune Hepatitis. 2006-2009
- 37. Clinical, Laboratory and Health-related Quality of Life of Liver Disease in Hepatitis B. 2006-2009
- 38. The Impact of anemia on health-related quality of life of patients with hepatitis C. 2006-2009
- 39. Fatigue and Health-related Quality of Life (HQRL) Assessment in Blood Donors. 2006-2010
- 40. Study to Assess Biologic, Physiologic, Performance Measures and Self-Reports of Fatigue and Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). 2006-2010
- 41. Survey of Hepatitis B (HBV), Hepatitis C (HCV), and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Screening Factors Community Practices Study: A Pilot. 2006-2010
- 42. Assessment of Adipokines, Cytokines, and Other Proteins in Metabolic Syndrome and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2006-2011
- 43. Is Metabolic Syndrome Associated with Progression of Underlying Liver Disease? 2006-2011
- 44. Nutritional Assessment in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2006-2011
- 45. Validation of the SF-3D in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2006-2011
- 46. Health-related Quality of Life in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) 2006-2011
- 47. Functional Status and Quality of Life in Blood Donors. 2006-2011
- 48. Comparative Analysis for Levels of Adipokines and Cytokines in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and HCV. 2006-2011.
- 49. Medical and Economic Impact of Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease 2006-2011
- 50. Sleep Apnea in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2006-2011
- 51. Survey of HBV, HCV, and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Screening Factors. A Pilot Study. 2006-2009.
- 52. Phosphoproteomics of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Weight Loss Post Bariatric Surgery 2006-2010
- 53. Long Term Follow up of Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Post Bariatric Surgery 2006-2011
- 54. Validation of SF-6D and Health Utility Index for Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2006-2010
- 55. Assessment of Melanogenesis in Metabolic Syndrome and Obesity. 2007-Present
- 56. Visceral Adipose as a Source of Inflammatory Cytokines in NASH and Fibrosis. 2007-2009
- 57. A Retrospective Assessment of the Prevalence of Hepatitis B (HBV) and Hepatitis C (HCV) in the Asian Community of Northern Virginia. 2007-2009
- 58. Lipomics of the Spectrum of NAFLD. 2007-2009.

- 59. Socio-Demographic, Clinical, and Social Influences on Health-Related Quality of Life in Individuals with Hepatitis C. 2007-2009
- 60. Prevalence of Hepatitis B (HBV) and Hepatitis C (HCV) in the Asian Community of Northern Virginia. 2007-2009
- 61. Gene Expression Factors Associated with Steatosis, Fibrosis, Genotypes and Patients' Ethnicity in Hepatitis C. 2007-Present
- 62. Human Activity Profile in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease 2007-Present
- 63. Development of Non-invasive Biomarkers for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. 2007-Present
- 64. Long Term Follow-Up of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (AFIP Data). 2008-Present
- 65. Association of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Coronary Artery Disease (CAD). 2008-Present
- 66. The Impact of Age and Other Demographic Factors on the Quality of Life of Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2008-2010.
- 67. Profiling of miRNA in the Adipose Tissue of the Morbidly Obese Patients with NASH and Normal Liver Biopsies. 2008-Present
- 68. Melanogenesis in Human Adipose Tissue as Possible Drug Target for the Secondary Complications of Obesity. 2008-Present
- 69. Activity and Nutritional Predictors of Response to Bariatric Surgery. 2008-2011
- 70. Markers of Excessive Alcohol Consumption in Morbidly Obese Patients Undergoing Bariatric Surgery. 2008-2010
- 71. Insulin Resistance and its Relationship to Hepatitis-C Viral Titer. 2009-Present
- 72. Profiling and Validation of Reference Genes for the Chronic Conditions Related to Obesity and Metabolic Syndrome. 2009-2010
- 73. Predictive Modeling of Metabolic Syndrome Complications Using Aggregated Data. 2009-2011
- 74. Obesity Related Inflammation and the Gastric Peptides of Bariatric Surgery Patients. 2009-Present
- 75. Gene Expression Profiling of Inflammatory Cytokine Targets and Obesity Related mRNA in Gastric Tissue Type "A", "B" and "F". 2009-Present
- 76. High-throughput Profiling of Microbial Trace DNA in Gastric Mucosa Samples of Morbidly Obese Patients. 2009-Present
- 77. RT-PCR Profiling of Brown Adipose Tissue (BAT) specific genes in visceral adipose tissue of lean and obese patients. 2009-Present
- 78. Stratification and Prediction of Outcomes of Bariatric Surgery Patients Using the Relative Wellness Index (RWI). 2009-Present
- 79. Tekscan Grip and Gait Study. 2009-Present
- 80. Validation of the CLDQ-HCV in the Hepatitis C-bearing Population. 2009-Present
- 81. Depression in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2009-Present
- 82. The Socio-geographic Determinants of Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2009-Present
- 83. Physioflow study of patients with NAFLD and HCV. 2007-Present
- 84. Impact of Metabolic Syndrome on Chronic Liver Diseases Using NHANES-NDI data 2009-Present
- 85. Fibrogenesis and Acute Phase Associated Gene Expression in the Visceral Adipose of Morbidly Obese Patients. 2011-Present
- 86. The Role of Vitamin D in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease.2010-Present
- 87. Detection and Classification of Fibrosis Associated Lipid Anabolism Derangements in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2012-Present
- 88. Expression of Brown Adipose Tissue Specific Genes in the Visceral Adipose Tissue of Lean and Obese patients.2012-Present
- 89. TH1/TH2/TH17 Cytokine and TGF-β1 Profiles in Serum Samples of Depressed Patients with BMI-Matched Controls.2012-Present
- 90. The Role and Utility of Anti-Heat Shock Protein in Coronary Artery Disease and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2013-Present

- 91. Detection and Characterization of Circulating Stem cells in Coronary Artery Disease and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2013-Present
- 92. Human Leukocyte Antigen (HLA) Typing in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2013-Present
- 93. Humoral Immunity and Autoantibodies in Chronic, Obesity Associated Disease.2013-Present
- 94. The Role and Mechanism of Interferon Lambda 4 (IFNL4) Genotype and Downstream Expression in Viral Hepatitis and Immune Response. 2013-Present
- 95. Lipophagy in Hepatic Disease. 2013-Present
- 96. Characterization and Investigation of Matricellular Proteins in Hepatic Disease. 2013-Present
- 97. The Role of Mitotype in the Pathogenesis of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. 2013-Present
- 98. Association of Lipid Particles with Spectra of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease.2014
- 99. Histologic Markers to Detect and Quantify Ballooning Degeneration By Computer Assisted Morphometry.2014
- 100. The Role of Estrogens and Androgens in Hepatic Fibrosis. 2014
- 101. Platelet Activating Factors in Coronary Artery Disease and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease.2014.
- 102. Validation of Chronic Liver Disease Questionnaire (CLDQ) in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) started 2015- Completed 2016.

Non-Pharmaceutical Research Projects

- 1. Development of a Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality of Life for Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. I.H. Page Center, the Clinical Effectiveness Office. 1997
- 2. Utility of Ultrasound by Hepatologists. American College of Gastroenterology. Clinical Research Award. 1997
- 3. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American College of Gastroenterology. Clinical Research Award. 1998
- 4. Development and Prospective Testing of Chronic Liver Disease Questionnaire. American College of Gastroenterology. Career Development Award. 1997-1999
- 5. A DiBiscegili (PI). NDDK's Multi-Center Long Term Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C: HALT-C Trial (Consultant). NIDDK, NIH. 1998 Present
- 6. Assessment of Radiological Features Associated with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). CCF Hepatology Section Grant. 2000
- 7. Hepatitis C and Spontaneous Infection Clearance Study (HASICS). American College of Gastroenterology Grant. 2000
- 8. SCLRC HEPWEB HCV Registry. Information Gathering on Patients with Hepatitis C Used to Evaluate the Characteristics, Treatment, Patterns, and Outcomes of These Patients. 2001.
- 9. Hepatitis B Epidemiology: National Study. Epidemiology of HBV in the US. To Determine the Prevalence of HBV Genotypes, Core Promoter and Precore HBV Variants in the US. 2001.
- 10. A National Registry of Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma. 2002-2004.
- 11. TRAP-C: Transplant-Related Accelerated Progression of Hepatitis C. A Collaborative Study with NIH to Study Post Transplant HCV. 2006 2008.
- 12. Using GIS and Simulation for Analyzing Optimal Geographical Boundaries and Organ Allocation System NIH/NIDDK, Naoru Koizumi, PhD (PI). 2010-present.
- 13. Studying the Prevalence of NAFLD, NASH and Fibrosis in Patients with Insulin Resistance and Diabetes Internal Inova sponsorship
- 14. Enhancement of a Biomarker Panel for NASH and NASH-related Fibrosis with CCL2 and FASL Biomarkers Internal Inova sponsorship
- 15. Vitamin D Deficiency and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Internal Inova sponsorship
- 16. A Role of IL28b Genotype and other Confounding Factors in Hepatitis C Treatment Response Inova Health System Grant
- 17. Evaluation of Clinical Reference Ranges and Limits of ALT/AST Enzymes in Patients with Liver Disease Internal Inova sponsorship
- 18. A Look Back study on a Population of Hepatitis C Patients Internal Inova sponsorship

- 19. Validation of the CLDQ-HCV in the Hepatitis C-bearing Population Seed Grant
- 20. Vitamin D Deficiency and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Executive Director Seed Grant
- 21. Anthropometric, Physical Activity and Cardiovascular Events in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Using U.S. Population Data Internal Inova sponsorship
- 22. Morphometric and Molecular Analyses of the Relationship of Steatosis, Fibrosis and SVR in HCV patients Internal Inova sponsorship
- 23. Agouti-related Protein (AgRP) RNA Expression in the Visceral Adipose Tissue of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients Internal Inova sponsorship
- 24. Intersection of the Molecular Pathology of Cardiovascular Disease (CVD) and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Internal Inova sponsorship.
- 25. Study to Assess Biologic, Physiologic, Performance Measures and Self-Reports of Fatigue and Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), and Hepatitis C (HCV). 2007-Present
- 26. A Look Back Study on a Population of Hepatitis C Patients. 2011-Present
- 27. Depression in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2009-2015
- 28. Analysis of Fatigue Metrics to Separate Peripheral from Central Fatigue in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Undergoing Antiviral Treatment. 2014-Present.
- 29. Fatigue Severity Scale (FSS) Validation in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). 2007-2014
- 30. The Socio-geographic Determinants of Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. 2009-2016
- 31. The Impact of Multidisciplinary, Patient-Centered Lifestyle Intervention for Patients with Insulin Resistant Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2014-Present
- 32. Fatigue in Chronic Liver Disease: Qualitative Focus Group Study. 2014-Present

Invited Industry-Sponsored Clinical Trials

- 1. A Phase 3 Study to Compare the Safety and Efficacy of Alferon N Injection to Intron A in Previously Untreated Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Interferon. 1996-1998.
- 2. A Study of Extended Lamivudine Treatment of Hepatitis B Patients Previously Enrolled in Phase II or Phase III Lamivudine Trials (NUCA3017). 1996-2002
- 3. Hepatitis Resource Network (HRN). 1998-2000
- 4. A Study to Determine Whether Production of Mx Protein by Hepatitis C Patients Predicts Response to Therapy. 1998-2001.
- 5. IL-12 for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C, (Non-responder) Genetic Institute. 1999-2000.
- 6. Hepatitis Resource Network (HRN). 1999-2002
- 7. A Randomized, Open Label, Multi-center, Efficacy and Safety Study of Pegylated Roferon Plus Ribavirin and Other Combinations for Chronic Hepatitis C, Previously Non-Responder to Rebetron. 1999-2001.
- 8. A Protocol to Develop A Registry and Evaluate the Characteristics, Treatment, Patterns, and Outcomes of Patients with Hepatitis C at 10 U.S. Sites. 2000-2001
- 9. Protocol Number GS-98-435: An Open Label Study of the Safety and Efficacy of Adefovir Dipivoxil for the Treatment of Liver Disease Due to Lamivudine Resistant Hepatitis B (HBV) in Liver Transplant Patients. 2000-2002
- 10. PEG-Interferon a-2b + Ribavirin for Treatment of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C who Have Previously Failed to Achieve a Sustained Virologic Response Following Interferon alfa or Interferon a-2b + Ribavirin Therapy. 2000-2003.
- 11. Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of PEG-Interferon A-2b + Ribavirin for the Treatment of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C who Have Previously Failed to Achieve a Sustained Virologic Response Following Interferon Alfa or Interferon A-2b + Ribavirin Therapy. 2001-2003.
- 12. Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Extended Lamivudine Treatment for Hepatitis B Patients Previously Enrolled in Phase II or Phase III Lamivudine Trials. 2001-2005.
- 13. Saliva vs. Serum Testing Of Hepatitis C. A Comparison of A Rapid One-Step Immunoassay Applied to the Detection of Hepatitis C Virus Antibodies with a Standard Method of the Detection

- of Hepatitis C Virus Antibodies in the Salvia and Serum of the Same Patient Population. 2001-2002.
- 14. Hepatitis B Immunoglobulin and Lamivudine for Treatment of Hepatitis B. 2001-2003.
- 15. Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Adefovir Dipivoxil for the Treatment of Liver Disease Due to Lamivudine Resistant Hepatitis B in Pre and Post-Liver Transplant Patients. 2001-2003.
- 16. Evaluate the Safety and Efficacy of Pegasys Versus Pegasys + Ribavirin Versus a Twelve-Week Treatment Delay in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. 2001-2003.
- 17. A Prospective Randomized, Multicenter, Open-Label, Comparative Safety Study of Pegasys(vs Pegasys(Plus Ribavirin Treatment vs a 12-Week Treatment Delay in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. 2001-2002
- 18. An Open-Label, Phase I/II Study of the Effect of Ethnicity on the Pharmacokinetics, Safety, and Antiviral Activity of Adefovir Dipivoxil 10mg/day in Nucleo-side Treatment Naïve HBV Infected Patients. 2001-2002
- 19. A Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Evaluation of Emtricitabine Once-Daily for the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection (Protocol No. FTCB-301). 2001-2002
- 20. An Open-Label Phase 1-2 Study of the Pharmacokinetics, Safety, and Antiviral Activity of Adefovir Dipivoxil in Nucleoside Treatment-Naïve HBV-Infected Patients. 2001-2002.
- 21. A Phase II, Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Parallel Group Study of the Safety and Anti-Viral Effects of a Mixture of Two Monoclonal Antibodies (HBV-Ab) in Combination with Lamivudine in the Treatment of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection. 2001-2002
- 22. A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study to Compare the Effect of Procrit(r) (Epoetin alfa) once a Week Versus Placebo in the Treatment of Anemia and Maintenance of Optimal Ribavirin Dose in Hepatitis C Virus Infected Patients Treated with Combination Ribavirin/Interferon or Ribavirin/Pegylated Interferon. 2001-2004
- 23. Phase II/III Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study of Safety and Anti-Fibrotic Efficacy of Interferon Gamma-1B In Patients with Severe Fibrosis or Compensated Cirrhosis Due to Hepatitis C. 2002.
- 24. A Pilot Phase II, Multi-Center, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Dose Escalation Study of the Safety and Efficacy of A Human HCV-Antibody (HCV-Ab^{xtl} 68) for Prevention of Hepatitis C Disease Recurrence in Patients who Have Received Hepatic Allografts for Treatment of End-Stage Liver Disease Due to Hepatitis C Virus Infection. 2002.
- 25. A Phase II Open Label Study to Evaluate the Safety and effiacy of RU-8811, in Patients with Types 3 or 4 Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. 2002-2003
- 26. A Multicenter Double-Blinded Study in Patients with Compensated Cirrhosis Due to Chronic Hepatitis C who are Non-Responders to Piror Interferon Alfa or Intereron Alfa+Ribavirin Therapy, comparing Treatment with Thymosin Alpha 1+ Peginterferon Alfa-2a with Peginterferon Alfa-2a + Placebo. 2002-2003
- 27. Peg-intron as Maintenance Therapy vs. an Untreated Control Group in Adult Subjects with Compensated Cirrhosis (Metavir F4), Secondary to Chronic Hepatitis C, Who Have Failed to Respond to Therapy With Any Interferon Plus Ribavirin. 2002-2003
- 28. A Phase 3b, Open Label Program of Adefovir Dipivoxil in the Treatment of Patients with Lamivudine-Resistant Chronic Hepatitis B Who Have Limited Treatment Options. 2002-2003
- 29. Peg-Intron Maintenance Therapy vs. an Untreated Control Group for Prevention of Progression of Fibrosis in Adults Subjects With Chronic Hepatitis C with Hepatic Fibrosis (Metavir Firbrosis Score of F2 or F3), Who Failed Therapy with Peg-Introl Plus Rebetrol. 2002-2003
- 30. A National Registry of Patients with Hepatocellular Carinoma-Epidemiology of Heptaocellular Carinoma Local Study dated April 15, 2002. 2002-2004
- 31. PEG-Intron Plus REBETOL for the Treatment of Subjects with Chronic Hepatitis C Who Failed to Respond to Previous Combination Therapy (Any Interferon Treatment in Combination with Ribavirin). 2002-2004

- 32. A Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Parallel Study o Determine the Efficacy and Safety of Pravastatin 80 mg Administered Once Daily to Hypercholesterolemic Subjects with Chronic, well Compensated Liver Disease, October 7, 2002. 2003-2004
- 33. Randomized, Multicenter, Open Label, Phase IV Study Evaluating the Efficacy and Safety of 16-Week Versus 24-Week Treatment with PEGASYS® in Combination with Copegus® in Interferon-naïve Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Genotype 2 or 3 Virus Infection NV17317B. 2003-2004
- 34. A Phase II, Multicenter, Open-Label, Follow-On Study of the Safety and Efficacy of a Human HCV Antibody (HCV-Abxtl68) for Prevention of Hepatitis C Disease Recurrence in Patients Who Have Received Hepatic Allografts for Treatment f End-Stage Liver Disease Due to Hepatitis C Virus Infection and Who Have Demonstrated an Anti-Viral Response in Protocol XTL #2002-09. 2003-2004
- 35. Safety And Efficacy Of 16 Weeks Versus 24 Weeks Of Pegylated Interferon Alpha 2a And Ribavirin For Treatment Of Chronic Hepatitis C, Genotypes 2 and 3. 2004.
- 36. Randomized, Double-Blind Multicenter Study to Compare the Safety and Efficacy of Viramidine to Ribavirin in Treatment-Naïve Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C RNA003142-302. 2004-2005
- 37. A Phase 2 Study of VX-950 in Combination with Peginterferon Alfa-2a with Ribavirin in Subjects with Genotype1 Hepatitis C who Have Not Received Prior Treatment. 2006.
- 38. A Randomized, Double-Blind, Controlled Evaluation of Tenofovir DF versus Adefovir Dipivoxil for the treatment of HBeAg Positive Chronic Hepatitis B. 2006-2007
- 39. A Partially Blinded, Randomized, Parallel Group Study to Evaluate the Potential Pharmacokinetic and Pharmacodynamic Interactions between Valopicitabine and Ribavarin when Administered in Combination with Pgylated Interferon Alfa-2a in Treatment of Nïave Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. 2006-2008
- 40. An extension protocol to evaluate the long-term effects of treatment with peginterferon alfa-2a (PEG-IFN) or interferon (IFN) based therapies for patients with chronic hepatitis C. 2006-2009
- 41. A Randomized, Double-Blind, Controlled Evaluation of Tenofovir DF Versus Adefovit Dipivoxil for Treatment of Presumed Pre-core Mutant Chronic Hepatitis B. 2006-2009
- 42. A Phase 2 Double-Blind Multicenter Randomized Study Comparing Tenofovir Disoproxil Fumarate Emtricitabine Plus Tenofovir Disoproxil Fumarate and Entecavir in the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis B Subjects with Decompensated Liver Disease and in the Prevention of Hepatitis B Recurrence Post-transplant. 2006-2009
- 43. A Phase 2 Study of VX-950 in Combination with Peginterferon Alfa-2a (Pegasyl) with or without Ribavirin (Copegus) in Subjects with Hepatitis C. 2006-2009
- 44. Randomized, Multicenter, Double-Blinded, Phase IV Study Evaluating The Efficacy (As Measured By Sustained Virological Response) And Safety Of 360 μg Induction Dosing Of Pegasys[®] In Combination With Higher Copegus[®] Doses In Treatment-Naïve Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C Genotype 1 Virus Infection Of High Viral Titer And Baseline Body Weight Greater Than Or Equal To 85 Kg. 2007.
- 45. A Prospective, randomized, trial to investigate the effect of continued Adefovir versus combination regimens of Telbivudine plus Adefovir, and Telbivudine plus Tenofovir in patient with chronic hepatitis B and suboptimal viral suppression. 2007-2008
- 46. A Phase IB, Multicenter, Randomized, Double- Blinded and Placebo-Controlled Study of the Antiviral Activity, Safety, Tolerability, and Pharmacokinetics of Multiple Ascending Doses of VCH-916 in Treatment Naïve Subjects with Chronic Hepatitis C Infection. 2007-2009
- 47. Randomized, Multicenter, Double-Blinded, Phase IV study evaluating the efficacy and safety of induction dosing of Pegasys in combination with higher copegus doses in treatment naïve pts with chronic hepatitis. 2007-2009
- 48. A phase 3, randomized, multi-center study to evaluate the efficacy and safety of albumin interferon alfa-2b (alb-IFN) in combination with ribavarin compared with peginterferon alfa-2a (PEGASYS or

- PEG-IFNa2a) in combination with ribavarin in interferon alfa naïve subjects with chronic hepatitis C. 2007-2009
- 49. A phase 2 study of Telaprevir (VX-950) in combination with Peginterferon Alfa-2a (Pegasys) and Ribavarin (Copegus) in subjects with genotype 1 Hepatitis C who have not achieved sustained viral response with a prior course of Interferon-based therapy. 2007-2009
- 50. A Rollover protocol of Telaprevir (VX-950) in combination with Peginterferon Alfa-2a (Pegasys), and Ribavarin (Copegus) in subjects enrolled in the control group (Group A) of study VX06-950-106 who did not achieve or maintain an undetectable HCV RNA level through sustained viral response. 2007-2010
- 51. An Open-Label, 3-Panel, Dose-Escalation Study to Assess the Safety and Tolerability, Pharmacokinetics, and Viral Kinetics of Two Doses of Locteron (PolyActive-Interferon Alpha 2b) given every 2 weeks for 4-12 weeks in comparison with PEG-Intron given week weekly for 4-12 weeks in patients with chronic hepatitis C. 2008-2009
- 52. Pivotal Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of the BreathID® System for Detection of Cirrhosis Using the 13C-Methacetin Breath Test (MBT). 2008-2009
- 53. A Phase 2, Randomized, Double-Blind, Parallel-Group, Placebo-Controlled Study to Investigate the Safety, Tolerability, Pharmacokinetics and Activity of GS-9450 in Adults with Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). 2008-2009
- 54. Identification of Genetic Signatures Associated With Response Of HCV-Positive Patients To Treatment with Interferon-Alpha and Ribavirin. 2008-2009
- 55. A Phase 3, Safety and Efficacy Study of Boceprevir in Previously Untreated Subjects with Chronic Hepatitis C Genotype 1. 2008-2009
- 56. A Placebo-Controlled, Multicenter, Double-Blind, Randomized Trial of Pegylated Interferon Plus Ribavirin ith or Without CTS-1027 in HCV Null-Responders Conatus Pharmaceuticals Inc.
- 57. A randomized, open-label, Phase 3 study of telaprevir administered twice daily or every 8 hours in combination with pegylated interferon alfa-2a and ribavirin in treatment-naïve subjects with genotype 1 chronic hepatitis C virus infection Janssen Research 2008
- 58. A Phase 2b, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial Comparing 24 or 48 Weeks of GS-9190, in Combination with Peginterferon Alfa 2a and Ribavirin, to 48 Weeks of Peginterferon Alfa 2a and Ribavirin for the Treatment of Genotype-1 Chronic Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Infection. 2008-2009
- 59. A Randomized Study of Stopping Treatment at 24 Weeks or Continuing Treatment to 48 Weeks in Treatment-Naïve Subjects with Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C who Achieve an Extended Rapid Viral Response while Receiving Telaprevir, Peginterferon Alfa-2a and Ribavirin. 2008-2009
- 60. An Open-Label, 3-Panel, Dose-Escalation Study To Assess The Safety And Tolerability, Pharmacokinetics, And Viral Kinetics of Two Doses Of LocteronTM (PolyactiveTM-Interferon Alpha 2b) Given Every 2 Weeks for 4-12 Weeks in Comparison With PEG-Intron Given Weekly for 4-12 Weeks in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C. 2008-2009
- 61. A Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Phase III Trial of 2 Regimens of Telaprevir (With And Without Delayed Start) Combined With Pegylated Interferon Alfa-2a (Pegasys®) And Ribavirin (Copegus®) in subjects with chronic genotype 1 hepatitis C in Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 Hepatitis C Infection who failed prior pegylated interferon plus ribavirin treatment. 2008-2010
- 62. A multi-center research study of genetic signatures associated with response of HCV-positive patients to treatment with interferon-alpha and ribavirin. 2008-2010
- 63. A Phase 3 Study of 2 Dose Regimens of Telaprevir in Combination with Peginterferon Alfa-2a (Pegasys®) and Ribavirin (Copegus®) in Treatment-Naive Subjects with Genotype I Chronic Hepatitis C. 2008-2010
- 64. Phase 2B, Partially Blinded, Randomized Study in Treatment Naïve Subjects with HCV Genotype 1 to Compare the Efficacy, Safety, and Tolerability of Three Doses of Locteron Plus Ribavirin Given Bi-weekly In Comparison With PEG-Intron Plus Ribavirin given Weekly. 2009-2010

- 65. A Phase 2b, Double-Blind, Randomized, Parallel-Group, Placebo-Controlled Study to Evaluate the Safety, Tolerability, and Efficacy of GS-9450 in Adults with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus. 2009-2010
- 66. A 3-Year, Virology Follow up Study in Subjects Previously Treated with Telaprevir in Select Clinical Studies. 2009-2010
- 67. A Phase 2, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study to Evaluation the Safety and Efficacy of Filibuvir Plus Pegylated Interferon Alpha-2A and Ribavirin in Treatment Naïve, HCV Genotype 1 Infected Subjects. 2009
- 68. Development of a Hepatitis C Patient Assessment Questionnaire (HEPA) for Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) infected patients with Antiviral Treatment. 2009.
- 69. A Phase 2, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Ascending Multiple Dose Trial of the Safety, Efficacy, and Pharmacokinetics of ANA598 Administered with Pegylated Interferon and Ribavirin in Treatment-Naïve Genotype 1 Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Infection. 2009-Present
- 70. Protocol GS-US-196-0123, "A Phase 2b, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial Evaluating 12 and 24 Weeks of Response Guided Therapy With GS-9190, GS-9256, Ribavirin (Copegus[®]) and Peginterferon Alfa 2a (Pegasys[®]) in Treatment Naïve Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 Hepatitis C Virus Infection, Gilead Sciences 2010-Present.
- 71. A phase IIa, randomized, double-blind (subject and investigator blind, sponsor open) placebocontrolled trial to evaluate the safety, tolerability and antiviral activity of oral ACH-0141625 in combination with pegylated interferon alfa-2a and ribavirin in two segments, after 28 days of dosing and, subsequently, after 12 weeks of dosing in subjects with chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 1. Achillion 2010-2011
- 72. Phase III triple combination of pegylate Interferon, Ribavirin, Telaprevir for HCV genotype 1 Patients. Tibotec, 2010-Present
- 73. A Phase III, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled, Study to investigate the Efficacy, Safety and Tolerabillity of TMC435 versus placebo as part of a treatment regimen including peginterferon ά-2a (Pegasys®) in treatment-naive, genotype 1, hepatitis C- infected subjects Tibotec BVBA 2011-2013
- 74. Collection of Blood Specimens from HCV Antibody Positive Subjects COL-HCV-200 Duke Clinical Research Institute. 2010-2011
- 75. A Phase 2 Randomized, Open-Label Study of GS-5885 Administered Concomitantly with GS-9451, Tegobuvir and Ribavirin (RBV) to Treatment-Naive Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc. 2011-Present
- 76. A Phase 2b, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial Evaluating Response Guided Therapy using Combinations of Oral Antivirals (GS-5885, tegobuvir, and/or GS-9451) with Peginterferon Alfa 2a and Ribavirin in Treatment Experienced Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 Hepatitis C Virus Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-2013
- 77. A Phase II, Randomized, Double-blind, Multi-center, Placebo-controlled Study of the Safety and Efficacy of INX-08189 in Adjunctive Treatment with Peginterferon alfa-2a (Pegasys) and Ribavirin (Copegus) in Chronically-infected HCV Genotype 2 and 3 Treatment naive Subjects Inhibitex 2012-2013
- 78. A Phase 2 Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study of GS-5885, GS-9451, Tegobuvir and Ribavirin; GS-5885, GS-9451 and Tegobuvir; GS-5885, GS-9451 and Ribavirin in Interferon Ineligible or Intolerant Subjects With Chronic Genotype 1a or 1b HCV Infection (Protocol No.) Gilead Sciences, Inc 2011-2013
- 79. An exploratory Phase IIa, randomized, open-label trial to investigate the efficacy and safety of 12 weeks or 24 weeks of TMC435 in combination with PSI-7977 with or without ribavirin in chronic hepatitis C genotype 1-infected prior null responders to peginterferon/ribavirin therapy Tibotec BVBA 2012-2013
- 80. A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of GS 7977 + Ribavirin for 12 Weeks in Subjects with Chronic Genotype 2 or 3

- HCV Infection who are Interferon Intolerant, Ineligible or Unwilling to Take Interferoon Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-2013
- 81. Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of GS-7977 + Ribavirin for 12 Weeks in Treatment Experienced Subjects with Chronic Genotype 2 or 3 HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-2013
- 82. A Phase III, randomized, double-blind trial to evaluate the efficacy, safety and tolerability of TMC435 vs. telaprevir, both in combination with PegIFNα-2a and ribavirin, in chronic hepatitis C genotype-1 infected subjects who were null or partial responders to prior PegIFNα and ribavirin therapy Janssen Pharmaceuticals.2012-2013
- 83. An Open-Label Study of GS-7977 + Ribavirin with or without Peginterferon Alfa-2a in Subjects with Chronic HCV Infection who Participated in Prior Gilead HCV Studies Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-2013
- 84. A Phase 3, Multicenter, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of GS-7977 with Peginterferon Alfa 2a and Ribavirin for 12 Weeks in Treatment-Naïve Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1, 4, 5, or 6 HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-2013
- 85. Open-Label, Multiple-Dose, Dose Escalation Study to Evaluate the Pharmacodynamics, Pharmacokinetics, and Safety of Coadministration of BMS-650032, BMS-790052, and BMS-791325 when administered for 24 or 12 weeks in Treatment-Naïve Subjects Infected with Hepatitis C Virus Genotype 1 Bristol Myers Squibb (BMS) 2012-Present
- 86. A Long Term Follow-up Registry for Subjects Who Achieve a Sustained Virologic Response to Treatment in Gilead-Sponsored Trials in Subjects with Chronic Hepatitis C Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-Present
- 87. A Long Term Follow-up Registry Study of Subjects Who Did Not Achieve Sustained Virologic Response in Gilead-Sponsored Trials in Subjects with Chronic Hepatitis C Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2012-Present
- 88. A Phase 2b, Dose-Ranging, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Trial Evaluating the Safety and Efficacy of GS-6624, a Monoclonal Antibody Against Lysyl Oxidase-Like 2 (LOXL2), in Subjects with Advanced Liver Fibrosis but not Cirrhosis Secondary to Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) Gilead Sciences, Inc 2013.
- 89. A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of Sofosbuvir/GS-5885 Fixed-Dose Combination ± Ribavirin for 12 and 24 Weeks in Treatment-Naïve Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2013-2014
- 90. A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of Sofosbuvir/GS-5885 Fixed-Dose Combination ± Ribavirin for 12 and 24 Weeks in Treatment-Experienced Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2013-2014
- 91. A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of Sofosbuvir/Ledipasvir Fixed-Dose Combination ± Ribavirin for 8 Weeks and Sofosbuvir/Ledipasvir Fixed-Dose Combination for 12 Weeks in Treatment-Naïve Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2013-2014
- 92. A Phase 2, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Safety and Efficacy of Sofosbuvir + GS-5816 for 12 Weeks in Treatment Experienced Subjects with Chronic HCV Infection Gilead Sciences, Inc 2013-2014
- 93. A Randomized, Double-blind, Controlled Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of the Combination of ABT-450/Ritonavir/ ABT-267 (ABT-450/r/ABT-267) and ABT-333 With and Without Ribavirin (RBV) in Treatment-Naïve Adults with Genotype 1a Chronic Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Infection (PEARL-IV) Abbvie 2013-Present
- 94. Characterization of Intestinal Microbiota in Outpatients with Histologically Confirmed NonAlcoholic Fatty Liver: NashVille 2 Enterome 2013-2014.
- 95. A Phase 3 Evaluation of a daclatasvir/asunaprevir/BMS-791325 Fixed Dose Combination in Subjects with Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C and Compensated Cirrhosis 1 Bristol Myers Squibb (BMS) 2014-2016

- 96. A Phase 3 Evaluation of a daclatasvir/asunaprevir/BMS-791325 Fixed Dose Combination in Non-cirrhotic Subjects with Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C 1 Bristol Myers Squibb (BMS) 2014-2016
- 97. A Phase 3 Evaluation of Daclatasvir and Sofosbuvir in Treatment Naïve and Treatment Experienced Subjects with Genotype 3 Chronic Hepatitis C Infection 1 Bristol Myers Squibb (BMS) 2014-2016
- 98. A Phase 3, Multicenter, Randomized, Open-Label Study to Investigate the Efficacy and Safety of a 12- or 8-Week Treatment Regimen of Simeprevir in Combination with Sofosbuvir in Treatment-Naïve and -Experienced Subjects with Chronic Genotype 1 Hepatitis C Virus Infection Without Cirrhosis Janssen Pharmaceuticals.2014-2016
- 99. A Phase III Open-Label Clinical Trial to Study the Efficacy and Safety of the Combination Regimen of MK-5172/MK-8742 in Treatment-Naïve Subjects with Chronic HCV GT1, GT4, GT5, and GT6 Infection who are on Opiate Substitution Therapy Merck 2014-2016
- 100. A Phase 3, Randomized, Double-Blind, Placebo-Controlled Study Evaluating the Safety and Efficacy of Selonsertib in Subjects With Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Bridging (F3) Fibrosis-Gilead Scinces-Global PI. 2017-Present

RESEARCH AND PHILANTROPIC FUNDS:

- 1. Total Research funding to Inova (January 2001-April 2010): \$3,165,383.
- 2. Foundation Fund Established by Younossi (Liver Outcomes Research Fund, as of March 2010): \$168,262.
- 3. Philanthropic Gift to Build "Betty and Guy Beatty Center for Integrated Research", \$2 million
- 4. Philanthropic Pledge for "Beatty-Younossi Liver and Obesity Research Fund": \$5,000,000.00 over 10 years
- 5. Testamentary Charitable Lead Trust Commitment of \$5 million to Beatty-Younossi Fund 2012
- 6. Gilead Liver Research Fund 1.2 Million.

PATENTS:

1. **U.S. Patent Application No. 12/155,562**

Title: "Prognostic Chronic Hepatitis C Biomarkers"

Inventor: Zobair M. Younossi

2. **U.S. Patent Application No. 61/265,449**

Title: Protein Pathway Biomarker Signature Associated with Superimposed Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Advanced Fibrosis in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C"

Inventors: Zobair Younossi, Dolores Limongi, Mariaelena Pierobon and Emanuel Petricoin.

3. **U.S. Patent Application No. 61/265,446**

Title: "Protein Pathway Biomarkers Predicting Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) to Pegylated Interferon (PEG-IFN) and Ribavirin (RBV) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C)".

Inventors: Zobair Younossi, Dolores Limongi, Mariaelena Pierobon and Emanuel Petricoin.

4. **U.S. Patent Application No.** 60/939,208

Title: "Utility of Signal Pathway and Drug Target Analysis from Fat Tissue for Metabolic Syndrome and Weight Loss Prognosis".

Inventors: Zobair Younossi; Lance Liotta; Emmanuel Petricoin; Valerie Calvert.

5. **U.S. Patent Application No. 60/916,533**

Title: "Liver Disease Diagnostic Using AKT/mTOR Pathway Activation State in Fat Cells **Inventors: Zobair Younossi,** Lance Liotta, and Emmanuel Petricoin

6. **U.S. Patent Application No. 12/139,173**

Title: A Combination of Non-Invasive Assays for Apoptosis, Necrosis and Adipocytokines as Diagnostic Predictor of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH)

Inventors: Zobair Younossi, Anna Baranova, Mohammed Jarrar, Vikas Chandhoke

PUBLICATIONS

Books

- 1. Z Younossi, J Ong, R O'Shea. Contemporary Diagnosis and Management of Hepatitis C. Handbooks in Health Care (First edition), 2003.
- 2. Z Younossi. Practical Management of Liver Diseases. (Textbook Editor), Cambridge Press, 1st edition, 2008.
- 3. M Jarrar, Z Younossi, A Baranova. Pathogenesis of Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Circulatory Levels of Adipocytokines. VDM Verlag Publishing, Germany 2008.

Journal Supplements

- 1. Z. Younossi (Guest Editor). Viral Hepatitis: A Guide to Practicing Clinician. *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine (Supplement)*; October 2000.
- 2. Z. Younossi (Guest Editor). Optimizing Adherence to Therapy in Chronic Hepatitis C: Challenges and Emerging Strategies. *Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine (Supplement)*, 3 (Vol. 71); 2004.
- 3. Z. Younossi (Guest Editor). Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, *Clinics in Liver Disease* 11(xiii-xiv); 2007
- 4. Z. Younossi, J Capeau (Co-Editors). Metabolic Complications from Hepatitis C. Liver International (Supplement): Volume 29, Supplement 2; 2009
- 5. Z. Younossi (Guest Editor). The Impact of Obesity and Nutrition on Chronic Liver Diseases. Clinics in Liver Disease 2014 Feb;18(1):xiii-xiv.doi:10.1016/j.cld.2013.9.020.
- 6. Z. Younossi (Guest Editor). The Extrahepatic Manifestation of HCV Infection. Clinics in Liver Disease 2017
- 7. M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Economic Burden of Hepatitis C Infection. Clinics in Liver Disease. 2017 Aug;21(3):579-594. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.03.012.
- 8. Z. Younossi. Preface. Clinics in Liver Disease. 2017 Aug;21(3):xiii. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.05.001.

Book Chapters

- 1. E. Beutler, D. Carson, J. Sipe, J. Romine, R. McMillan, Z. Younossi, V.Rodgers, J. Koziol. *Clinical Development of 2-Cholorodeoxyadenosine. Nucleosides in Cancer Therapy.* Beutler E (ed). Marcel Mekker. 1996.
- 2. Z. Younossi. Acute Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding. *Saunders Manual of Medical Practice*, 1st edition. 1999.
- 3. Z. Younossi. Acute Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding. *Saunders Manual of Medical Practice*, 2nd edition. 2000.
- 4. Z. Younossi. Health-related Quality of Life Measurement in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. *Advances in Hepatic Encephalopathy & Metabolism in Liver Disease*. Yurdaydin C, Bozkaya H (Editors). Ankara University Press. 2000.
- 5. S. Herten, J. Stoller, Z. Younossi. Alpha-1 Antitrypsin Deficiency. (Book Chapter). *Hepatology: A Practical Approach* (First Edition). Elsievier Sciences. 2005.
- 6. G. Grant, V. Chandhoke, Z. Younossi. Specific Disorders Associated with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. (Book Chapter). *Fatty Liver Diseases: Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Related Disorders*. Blackwell Publishers, 1st edition. 2004.
- 7. A. Baranova, Z. Younossi. Adipokines in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases. *Adipose Tissue and Adipokines in Health and Disease* (First Edition). The Humana Press. 2006.
- 8. J. Ong, Z. Younossi. Epidemiology and Natural History of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Clinics in Liver Disease* 2007; 11(1):1-16.

- 9. P.Mishra, N. Rafiq, Z. Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Practical Management of Liver Diseases*. (Younossi Z, Editor), Cambridge Press. 2008.
- 10. A. Baranova, L. Liotta, E. Petricoin. New Technologies in the Study of Liver Diseases. *Clinician's Guide to Common Liver Diseases*. (Younossi Z, Editor), Cambridge Press. 2008.
- 11. A. Dan, Z. Younossi. Depressive Symptoms and Health-Related Quality Of Life. *Handbook of Disease Burdens and Quality of Life Measures*. (Victor Preedy and Ronald Ross Watson, Editors). Springer Press. 2008
- 12. A. Baranova, A. Birerdinc, M Estep, ZM Younossi. Pathogenesis of obesity-related chronic liver diseases as the study case for the systems biology. *Textbook of Systems Biology for Signaling Networks* (Sangdun Choi, Editor). 2010
- 13. Z. Younossi. Epidemiology and Clinical Presentation of Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Proceeding of 8th International Meeting on Therapy in Liver* Disease 2011.
- 14. J. Kallman, Z. Younossi. Quality of Life After Liver Transplantation for Hepatitis C. *Hepatitis C And Liver Transplantation Textbook* (Sandeep Mukherjee, MBBCh, Editor), 2010
- 15. N. Rafiq, Z. M. Younossi. Hepatic Changes of Obesity and the Effects of Weight Loss. *Handbook of Obesity Surgery*. Current Concepts and Therapy of Morbid Obesity and Related Diseases. Editors: Mervyn Deitel, Michel Gagner, John B. Dixon, Atul K. Madan, Jacques Himpens 2012.
- 16. J. Kallman, Z.M. Younossi. Health-related Quality of Life in Patients with Hepatic Encephalopathy., *Hepatic Encephalopathy Textbook*. Mullen & Prakash, Editors. Springer Science 2012
- 17. M.Erario, Z. Younossi. *Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Adults: Diagnosis, Clinical Management and Potential Targets for therapy*. Diet Quality: An Evidence-Based Approach. Springer Sci 2012.
- 18. A. Baranova, Z. Younossi. Adipokines in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases. *Adipose Tissue and Adipokines in Health and Disease* (Second Edition). The Humana Press. 2012.
- 19. Z Younossi. Quality of Life for Patients with Cirrhosis. *Complications of Cirrhosis: Evaluation and Management*. Springer (New York). 2014
- 20. Z Younossi. Epidemiology of NAFLD A global perspective. *Alcoholic and Non-lacoholic Fatty Liver Disease*. Springer 2014
- 21. ZM Younossi, L Henry. Quality of Life Issues for Patients with Cirrhosis, Publication house 'Springer'. Chapter Complications of Cirrhosis pp 323-336 April 09 2015.
- 22. M Sayiner, A Koenig, L Henry, ZM Younossi. Epidemiology of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis in the United States and the Rest of the World. Clin Liver Dis. 2016 May;20(2):205-14. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2015.10.001. Epub 2015 Dec 14. Review.

Journal Articles

Articles Related to Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Obesity

- 1. Z Younossi, T Gramlich, Y Liu, C Matteoni, M Pettrelli, J Goldblum, L Rybicki, AC McCullough. Non- Alcoholic Fatty Liver: Assessment of Variability in the Pathologic Interpretations. Modern Pathology, Vol. 11, (6):560-565; 1998.
- 2. Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: A Review. Current Gastroenterology Reports, Vol. 1 (No.1); 1999.
- 3. C Matteoni, Z Younossi, T Gramlich, N Boparai, Y Liu, A McCullough. A Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: A Spectrum of Clinical and Pathologic Severity. Gastroenterology, 116-1413-1419; 1999.
- 4. S Saadeh, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: A Spectrum from Steatosis to Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 67 (No.2):96-104; 2000.
- 5. J Ong, Z Younossi, V Reddy, T Gramlich, L Price, N Boparai. Cryptogenic Cirrhosis and Post-Transplant Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Liver Transplantation. Vol. 7 (No.9):797-801, 2001.
- 6. J Ong, Z Younossi, C Speer, N Boparai, T Gramlich. Chronic Hepatitis C and Superimposed Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Liver, 21:206-271, 2001.

- 7. S Saadeh, ZM Younossi, EM Remer, T Gramlich, JP Ong, M Hurley, KD Mullen, JN Cooper, MJ Sheridan. The Utility of Radiological Imaging in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Gastroenterology, Vol. 123(No.3):745-50, 2002.
- 8. B Mulhall, J Ong, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: An Overview. Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, Vol. 17 (No.11):123-147, 2002.
- 9. ZM Younossi, AM Diehl, JP Ong. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: An Agenda for Clinical Research. Hepatology, Vol. 35(No.4):746-52, 2002.
- 10. J Ong, Z Younossi. Is Hepatocellular Carcinoma Part of the Natural History of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis? Gastroenterology, Vol. 123(No.1):375-378, 2002.
- 11. J Ong, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Two Decades Later: Are We Smarter About Its Natural History? American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 98(No. 9), 2003.
- 12. T Gramlich, D Kleiner, A McCullough, C Matteoni, N Boparai. Z Younossi. Pathologic Features Associated with Fibrosis in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Human Pathology, Vol. 35 (No.2):196-199; 2004.
- 13. Z Younossi, T Gramlich, C Matteoni, N Boparai, A McCullough. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Patients with Type II Diabetes. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology, Vol. 2(No.3):262-265; 2004.
- 14. R Collantes, J Ong, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver and the Epidemic of Obesity. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 71(No.8):657-664; 2004.
- 15. B Mullhall, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Current Treatment Options in Gastroenterology, 7:423-430, 2004.
- 16. J Ong, H Elariny, R Collantes, A Younoszai, V Chandhoke, HD Reines, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Predictors of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis and Advanced Fibrosis in Obese Patients Obesity Surgery 15(3):310-15, 2005.
- 17. Z Younossi, F Gorreta, J Ong M, K Schlauch, L Del Giacco, H Elariny, A Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Christensen, V Chandhoke, G Grant. Hepatic Gene Expression in Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Liver Int. 25(4):760-71, 2005.
- 18. A Baranova, R Collantes, SJ. Gowder, H Elariny, K Schlauch, A Younoszai, S King, M Randhawa, S Pusulury, T Alsheddi, JP. Ong, LM. Martin, V Chandhoke, ZM. Younossi, MD. Obesity-related Differential Gene Expression in the Visceral Adipose Tissue. Obes Surg. 15(6):758-65, 2005.
- 19. S Srivastava, Z Younossi. Morbid Obesity, Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, and Weight Loss Surgery. Hepatology 42(2):490-92, 2005.
- 20. J Ong, Z Younossi. Approaches to the Diagnosis and Therapy of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Clinics in Liver Disease, 9(4):617-634, 2005.
- 21. A Baranova, K Schlauch, S Gowder, R Collantes, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Microarray Gene Expression Studies of Obesity-Related Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Liver International; 25 (6):1091-1096, 2005.
- 22. Z Younossi, A Baranova, K Ziegler, L Del Giacco, K Schlauch, T Born, H Elariny, F Gorreta, A VanMeter, A Younoszai, J Ong, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke. A Genomic and Proteomic of Study of the Spectrum of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Hepatology 41(3):665-674. 2005.
- 23. RS Collantes, JP Ong, ZM Younossi. The Metabolic Syndrome and Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Panminerva Med., 48(1):41-8, 2006.
- 24. M Mendoza, Z Younossi. Diabetic Hepatosclerosis: A Novel Entity or a Rare Form of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Hepatology, 44(5):1362-3, 2006.
- 25. S Bondini, J Kallman, A Wheeler, S Prakash, T Gramlich, D Jondle, ZM. Younossi. The Impact of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease on Chronic Hepatitis B. Liver International, 27(5):607-11, 2007
- 26. Z Younossi, A McCullough, J Ong, D Barnes, A Post, A Tavill, D Bringman, L Martin, J Assmann, T Gramlich, K Mullen, R O'Shea, W Carey, R Ferguson. Obesity and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Chronic Hepatitis C. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, Vol. 38:705-709, 2004.
- 27. S Bondini, DE Kleiner, ZD Goodman, T Gramlich, ZM. Younossi. Pathologic Assessment of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Clinics in Liver Disease 11:17-23, 2007.

- 28. JP Ong, ZM Younossi. Epidemiology and Natural History of NAFLD and NASH. Clinics in Liver Disease 11:1-16, 2007.
- 29. A Baranova, L Liotta, E Petricoin, ZM Younossi. The Role of Genomics and Proteomics Technologies in Studying Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Clinics in Liver Disease 11:209-220, 2007.
- 40. P Mishra, ZM Younossi. Current Treatment Strategies for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Current Drug Discovery Technologies. 4:133-140, 2007
- 41. C Nugent, ZM Younossi. Evaluation and Management of Obesity-related Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Nature Clinical Practice Gastroenterology & Hepatology 14 (No. 8):432-441, 2007.
- 42. VS Calvert, R Collantes, H Elariny, Arian Afendy, A Baranova, M Mendoza, Z Goodman, L Liotta, EF Petricoin, ZM. Younossi. A Systems Biology Approach to Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Pathogenesis Using Multiplexed Cell Signaling Analysis. Hepatology 46 (1):166-172, 2007
- 43. A Baranova, M Randhawa, M Jarrar, ZM. Younossi. Adipokines and Melanocortins in the Hepatic Manifestation of Metabolic Syndrome: Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Expert Review of Molecular Diagnostics 7 (2): 195-205, 2007.
- 44. A Baranova, K Schlauch, H Elariny, M Jarrar, C Bennett, C Nugent, S Crowder, R Collantes, ZM Younossi. Gene Expression Patterns in the Hepatic Tissue and in the Visceral Adipose Tissue of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Obesity Surgery. 17(8):1111-8, 2007.
- 45. A Dan, J Kallman, A Wheeler, Z Younoszai, R Collantes, S Bondini, L Gerber, Z Younossi. Health-related Quality of Life in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics 26(6):815-820, 2007
- 46. P Mishra, ZM. Younossi. Abdominal Ultrasound for Diagnosis of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Am J of Gastro. 102(12):2716-7, 2007
- 47. A Baranova, Z Younossi. The Future Is Around the Corner: Non-Invasive Diagnosis of the Progressive Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. Hepatology. 2008; 47(2):373-5
- 48. M Jarrar, A Baranova, R Collantes, B Ranard, M Stepanova, C Bennett, Y Fang, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V. Chandhoke, ZM. Younossi. Adipokines and Cytokines in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics 2008; 1;27(5):412-21.
- 49. Z Younossi. Current Management of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2008 Jul; 28(1):2-12.
- 50. C Nugent, CH Bai, H Elariny, P Gopalakrishnan, C Quigley, M Garone Jr., M Afendy, O Chan, A Wheeler, A Afendy, ZM Younossi. Improvement of Metabolic Syndrome after Laparoscopic Bariatric Surgery. Obes Surg. 2008; 18(10):1278-86.
- 51. Z Younossi, M Jarrar, C Nugent, M Afendy, C Quigley, M Stepanova, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke. A Novel Diagnostic Biomarker Panel for Obesity Related Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Obesity Surg 2008; 18(11):1430-7.
- 52. CH Kim, ZM Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Cleveland Clinic J of Medicine 2008; 75 (9):673-680
- 53. JP. Ong, A Pitts, ZM. Younossi. Increased Mortality and Liver-Related Mortality in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. J of Hepatology 2008; 49:608-612
- 54. N. Rafiq, Z. Younossi. Interaction of Metabolic Syndrome, Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Chronic Hepatitis C. Expert Review of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 2008 2(2): 207-15.
- 55. P Mishra, C Nugent, A Afendy, C Bai, P Bhatia, M Afendy, Y Fang, H Elariny, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Apneic-Hypopneic Episodes during Obstructive Sleep Apnea are Associated with Histologic Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis). Liver International 2008 28(8):1080-6.
- 56. W Dunn, R Xu, D Wingard, C Rogers, P Angulo, ZM Younossi, JB Schwimmer, Suspected Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Mortality Risk in a Population-based Cohort Study. Am J of Gastroenterology 2008; 103(9):2263-71
- 57. M Randhawa, T Huff, JC Valencia, ZM Younossi, V Chandhoke, VJ. Hearing, A Baranova. Evidence for the Ectopic Synthesis of Melanin in Human Adipose Tissue. FASEB J. 2009 Mar; 23(3):835-43.
- 58. N Rafiq, CH Bai, Y Fang, M Srishord, A McCullough, T Gramlich, ZM Younossi. Long-Term Follow-Up of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver. Clinical Gastro and Hepatology 2009; 7(2):234-8

- 59. Z Younossi, A McCullough. Metabolic Syndrome, Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Hepatitis C Virus: Impact on Disease Progression and Treatment Response. Liver Int. 2009 Mar; 29 Suppl. 2:3-12.
- 60. B Lam, Z Younossi. Treatment of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Annals of Hepatology 2009; 8 (1): Supplement: S51-S59
- 61. JB Kallman, A Arsalla, V Park, S Dhungel, P Bhatia, D Haddad, A Wheeler, ZM Younossi. Screening for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Hepatitis B (HBV) and Hepatitis C (HCV): A Survey of Community-based Physicians. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2009 May 1; 29(9):1019-24.
- 62. N Rafiq, Z Younossi. Evaluation and Management of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Clinics in Liver Disease 2009; 13:249–266
- 63. JM Estep, A Baranova, N Hossain, H Elariny, K Ankrah, A Afendy, V Chandhoke, ZM. Younossi. Expression of Cytokine Signaling Genes in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Hepatic Fibrosis. Obes Surg. 2009 May; 19 (5):617-24.
- 64. N Hossain, A Afendy, M Stepanova, F Nader, M Srishord, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. Independent Predictors of Fibrosis in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. Nov 2009;7(11):1224-9
- 65. ZM Younossi, A Afendy, M Stepanova, N Hossain, I Younossi, K Ankrah, T Gramlich, A Baranova. Gene Expression Profile Associated with Superimposed Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Liver Int. 2009 Volume 29, Issue 9:1403-1412
- 66. CH Kim, J Kallman, CH Bai, L Pawloski, C Gewa, A Arsalla, ME Sabatella, ZM. Younossi Nutritional Assessments of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Obesity Surgery 2010 Feb;20(2):154-60
- 67. JP Ong, ZM Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease after Liver Transplantation: A Case of Nurture and Nature. Am J of Gastroenterology 2010, Vol. 105, Issue 3:621-623
- 68. B Lam, ZM Younossi. Treatment options for Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Therap Adv Gastroenterol. 2010 Mar; 3 (2):121-37.
- 69. M Stepanova, N Hossain, A Afendy, ZD. Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Hepatic Gene Expression of Caucasian and African-American Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Obes Surg. 2010 May; 20(5):640-50.
- 70. M Stepanova, R Aquino, A Alsheddi, R Gupta, Y Fang, ZM Younossi. Clinical Predictors of Fibrosis in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Aliment Pharmacol Ther 2010, ;31(10):1085-94
- 71. Z Younossi, A Baranova, M Stepanova, V Calvert, A Afendy, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin. Phosphoproteomic Biomarkers Predicting Histologic Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis and Fibrosis. J Proteome Res. J Proteome Res. 2010, 4;9(6):3218-24.
- 72. J Kallman, A Wheeler, HK Alathari, Y Fang, M Stepanova, H Elariny, ZM Younossi. Association of Components of Metabolic Syndrome with Depression and Anxiety in Patients Undergoing Weight Reduction Surgery. Open Obesity Journal 2010, 2:125-131
- 73. M Estep, D Armistead, N Hossain, Elariny, Z Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Differential Expression of miRNAs in the Visceral Adipose of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Aliment Pharmacol Ther 2010; 32(3):487-97.
- 74. R Mehta, A Birerdinc, N Hossain, A Afendy, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi, A Baranova. Validation of endogenous reference genes for qRT-PCR analysis of human visceral adipose samples. BMC Molecular Biology 2010, 11:39.
- 75. J Estep, A Birerdinc, ZM Younossi. Non-invasive diagnostic tests for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. Current Molecular Medicine. 2010; Volume 10, Issue 2:166-172
- 76. M Stepanova, N Rafiq, ZM. Younossi. Components of Metabolic Syndrome as Independent Predictors of Mortality in Chronic Liver Disease: A Population-Based Study. Gut. 2010; 59 (10):1410-5.
- 77. A Weinstein, J Kallman, M Stepanova L Poms, Y Fang, J Moon, F Nader, ZM. Younossi. Depression in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Chronic Viral Hepatitis B and C. Psychosomatic 2011 Mar-Apr;52(2):127-32

- 78. N Hossain, M Stepanova, A Afendy, F Nader, N Rafiq, Y Younossi, Z Goodman ZM. Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in Patients with Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome. Scand J Gastroenterol. 2011 Apr; 46(4):479-84.
- 79. B Lam, Z Younossi. Novel treatment strategies for patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. Clinical Investigation February 2011, Vol. 1, No. 2, Pages 229-239
- 80. A Baranova, T Tran, A Birerdinc, ZM Younossi. Systematic Review: Association of Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCOS) with Metabolic Syndrome and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2011 2011 Apr; 33(7):801-14.
- 81. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, N Rafiq, H Makhlouf, I Kaur, Z Younoszai, R Agrawal, Z Goodman. Pathologic Criteria for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH): Inter-protocol Agreement and Ability to Predict Liver-Related Mortality. Hepatology. 2011 Jun; 53(6):1874-82.
- 82. ZM. Younossi, M Stepanova, M Afendy, Y Fang, Y Younossi, H Mir, M Srishord. Changes in the Prevalence of the Most Common Causes of Chronic Liver Diseases in the United States from 1988 to 2008. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2011 Jun;9(6):524-530
- 83. G Vernon, A Baranova, ZM. Younossi. Systematic review: the epidemiology and natural history of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis in adults. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2011 Aug;34 (3):274-85
- 84. M Estep, M Abawi, M Jarrar, L Wang, M Stepanova, H Elariny, A Moazez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM. Younossi. Association of Obestatin, Ghrelin and Inflammatory Cytokines in Obese Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Obesity Surgery 2011; 21 (11):1750-1757.
- 85. ZM Younossi, S Page, N Rafiq, A Birerdinc, M Stepanova, N Hossan, A Afendy (et al). A Biomarker Panel for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Nash Related Fibrosis. Obesity Surgery 2011, Apr 21, (4):431-9.
- 86. A Birerdinc, M Stepanova, L Pawloski, ZM. Younossi. Caffeine Is Protective in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Alimentary Pharm and Ther 2012, 35 (1):76-78
- 87. S Stephen, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Bariatric Surgery. Expert Review Gastroenterology and Hepatology 2012; 6 (2):1-7.
- 88. CA Venkatesan, ZM Younossi. 2012 clinical update for internists in adult nonalcoholic fatty liver disease Panminerva Med. 2012 Mar; 54(1):29-37.
- 89. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Negro, S Hallaji, Y Younossi, B Lam, M Srishord. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Lean Individuals in the United States. Medicine. 2012 Nov; 91(6):319-27.
- 90. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova. Independent Association between Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in the U.S. Population. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology 2012 June; 10(6):646-50.
- 91. R Mehta, ZM Younossi. Natural History of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Clinical Liver Disease, 1, no. 4, (2012):111-112.
- 92. ZM Younossi, C Venkatesan. Potential Mechanisms Underlying the Associations between Liver Enzymes and Risk for Type 2 Diabetes. Hepatology. 2012 Mar;55(3):968-70.
- 93. M Stepanova, B Lam, Y Younossi, MK Srishord, ZM Younossi. Association of Hepatitis C with Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes in U.S. General Population: The Impact of the Epidemic of Obesity. J Viral Hepat. 2012 May;19 (5):341-5.
- 94. L Gerber, M Otgonsuren, A Mishra, C Escheik, M Stepanova, ZM. Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Is Associated With Low Level Of Physical Activity: A Population-Based Study. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2012 Oct;36(8):772-81.
- 95. NL Gerber, ZM Younossi. Commentary: Physical Activity and NAFLD Cause or Effect? Authors Reply. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2012 Dec; 36 (11-12):1098-9.
- 96. A Birerdinc, R Mehta, R Alhussain, A Afendi, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi, A Baranova. Selection of reliable reference genes for qRT-PCR analysis in human non-cancerous gastric tissue]. Mol Biol (Mosk). 2012 Jan-Feb;46(1):166-75. Russian.
- 97. Verderese JP, Younossi Z. Interaction of type 2 diabetes and non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2013 Jul;7(5):405-7. doi: 10.1586/17474124.2013.811047.

- 98. Garg R, Goodman Z, Younossi Z. Commentary: phlebotomy in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Jun;37(11):1112. doi:10.1111/apt.12322.
- 99. Baranova A, Tran TP, Afendy A, Wang L, Shamsaddini A, Mehta R, Chandhoke V,Birerdinc A, Younossi ZM. Molecular signature of adipose tissue in patients with both non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) and polycystic ovarian syndrome (PCOS). J Transl Med. 2013 May 31;11:133. doi: 10.1186/1479-5876-11-133.
- 100. Otgonsuren M, Stepanova M, Gerber L, Younossi ZM. Anthropometric and clinical factors associated with mortality in subjects with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. Dig Dis Sci. 2013 Apr;58(4):1132-40. doi: 10.1007/s10620-012-2446-3.
- 101. Younossi ZM, Otgonsuren M, Venkatesan C, Mishra A. In patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease, metabolically abnormal individuals are at a higher risk for mortality while metabolically normal individuals are not. Metabolism. 2013 Mar;62(3):352-60. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2012.08.005.
- 102. Sharma H, Estep M, Birerdinc A, Afendy A, Moazzez A, Elariny H, Goodman Z, Chandhoke V, Baranova A, Younossi ZM. Expression of genes for microRNA-processing enzymes is altered in advanced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2013 Aug;28(8):1410-5. doi: 10.1111/jgh.12268. PubMed PMID: 23663110.
- 103. Page S, Birerdinc A, Estep M, Stepanova M, Afendy A, Petricoin E, Younossi Z, Chandhoke V, Baranova A. Knowledge-based identification of soluble biomarkers:hepatic fibrosis in NAFLD as an example. PLoS One. 2013;8(2):e56009. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0056009.
- 105. J.P. Ong, ZM Younossi. Editorial: Probiotics in NASH more studies needed. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 19 JUN 2014 DOI: 10.1111/apt.12812.
- 106. Estep JM, Goodman Z, Sharma H, Younossi E, Elarainey H, Baranova A, Younossi ZM. Adipocytokine Expression Associated with miRNA Regulation and Diagnosis in Obese Patients with NAFLD, Liver International. 2014 Mar 29. doi: 10.1111/liv.12555.
- 107. A Birerdinc, ZM Younossi. Can NASH lipidome provide insight into the pathogenesis of obesity-related non-alcoholic fatty liver disease? Journal of Hepatology. 2015 Apr;62(4):761-2.doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.01.005. Epub 2015 Jan 17.
- 108. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, L Henry, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, M Erario, S Hunt. Association of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) with hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) in the United States from 2004 to 2009. Hepatology. 2015 Dec;62(6):1723-30. doi: 10.1002/hep.28123. Epub 2015 Oct 24.
- 109. Y Fazel, AB Koenig, M Sayiner, ZD Goodman, ZM Younossi. Epidemiology and natural history of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. Metabolism. 2016 Jan 29. pii: S0026-0495(16)00027-5. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2016.01.012. [Epub ahead of print]
- 110. ZM Younossi, L. Henry. Contribution of Alcoholic and Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease to the Burden of Liver-Related Morbidity and Mortality. Gastroenterology. 2016 Jun;150(8):1778-85. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2016.03.005. Epub 2016 Mar 12.
- 111. ZM Younossi, PK Mann, M Wymer. Reply to the letter to the editor: Global Epidemiology of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Hepatology. 2016 Mar 31. doi: 10.1002/hep.28587. [Epub ahead of print].
- 112. ZM Younossi, D Blissett, R Blissett, L Henry, M Stepanova, Y Younossi, A Racila, S Hunt, R Beckerman. The Economic and Clinical Burden of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in the United States and Europe. Hepatology. 2016 Aug 20. doi: 10.1002/hep.28785. [Epub ahead of print.
- 113. ZM Younossi, AB Koenig, D Abdelatif, Y Fazel, L Henry, M Wymer. Global Epidemiology of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease–Meta-Analytic Assessment of Prevalence, Incidence and Outcomes. Hepatology. 2016 Jul;64(1):73-84. doi: 10.1002/hep.28431. Epub 2016 Feb 22.

- 114. Younossi ZM, Blissett D, Blissett R, Henry L, Stepanova M, Younossi Y, Racila A, Hunt S, Beckerman R. The economic and clinical burden of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease in the United States and Europe. Hepatology. 2016 Nov;64(5):1577-1586. doi: 10.1002/hep.28785. Epub 2016 Sep 26. PubMed PMID: 27543837.
- 115. Stepanova M, De Avila L, Afendy M, Younossi I, Pham H, Cable R, Younossi ZM. Direct and Indirect Economic Burden of Chronic Liver Disease in the United States. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2017 May;15(5):759-766.e5. doi:10.1016/j.cgh.2016.07.020. Epub 2016 Jul 25. PubMed PMID: 27464590
- 116. Sayiner M, Stepanova M, Pham H, Noor B, Walters M, Younossi ZM. Assessment of health utilities and quality of life in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. BMJ Open Gastroenterol. 2016 Aug 16;3(1):e000106. doi: 10.1136/bmjgast-2016-000106. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27648297; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5013331
- 117. Mehta R, Jeiran K, Koenig AB, Otgonsuren M, Goodman Z, Baranova A, Younossi Z. The role of mitochondrial genomics in patients with non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH). BMC Med Genet. 2016 Sep 5;17(1):63. doi: 10.1186/s12881-016-0324-0. PubMed PMID: 27596100; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5011877.
- 118. Mehta R, Otgonsuren M, Younoszai Z, Allawi H, Raybuck B, Younossi Z. Circulating miRNA in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and coronary artery disease. BMJ Open Gastroenterol. 2016 Jul 26;3(1):e000096. doi: 10.1136/bmjgast-2016-000096. eCollection 2016. PubMed PMID: 27493762; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4964159.
- 119. Golabi P, Locklear CT, Austin P, Afdhal S, Byrns M, Gerber L, Younossi ZM. Effectiveness of exercise in hepatic fat mobilization in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: Systematic review. World J Gastroenterol. 2016 Jul 21;22(27):6318-27. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v22.i27.6318. Review. PubMed PMID: 27468220; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4945989.
- 120. Young K, Aguilar M, Gish R, Younossi Z, Saab S, Bhuket T, Liu B, Ahmed A, Wong RJ. Lower rates of receiving model for end-stage liver disease exception and longer time to transplant among nonalcoholic steatohepatitis hepatocellular carcinoma. Liver Transpl. 2016 Oct;22(10):1356-66. doi: 10.1002/lt.24507. PubMed PMID: 27348270.
- 121. Sayiner M, Otgonsuren M, Cable R, Younossi I, Afendy M, Golabi P, Henry L, Younossi ZM. Variables Associated With Inpatient and Outpatient Resource Utilization Among Medicare Beneficiaries With Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease with or without Cirrhosis. J Clin Gastroenterol. 2017 Mar;51(3):254-260. doi: 10.1097/MCG.000000000000567. PubMed PMID: 27332747; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5300028.
- 122. ZM Younossi. Long-Term Outcomes of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: From Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis to Nonalcoholic Steatofibrosis. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2017 Aug;15(8):1144-1147. doi: 0.1016/j.cgh.2017.05.029.PMID: 28549675
- 123. P Golabi, H Bush, ZM Younossi. Treatment Strategies for Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. Clin Liver Dis. 2017 Nov;21(4):739-753. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.06.010. Epub 2017 Jul 29. Review. PMID: 28987260.
- O Siddique, M Joseph-Talreja, ER Yoo, RB Perumpail, G Cholankeril, SA Harrison, ZM Younossi, RJ Wong, A Ahmed. Rising Rate of Liver Transplantation in the Baby Boomer Generation with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis in the United States. J Clin Transl Hepatol. 2017 Sep 28;5(3):193-196. doi: 10.14218/JCTH.2017.00003. Epub 2017 Jun 3. PMID: 28936399.
- 125. N Chalasani, Z Younossi, JE Lavine, M Charlton, K Cusi, M Rinella, SA Harrison, EM Brunt, AJ Sanyal. The diagnosis and management of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: Practice guidance from the American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Hepatology. 2017 Jul 17. doi: 10.1002/hep.29367. [Epub ahead of print] No abstract available. PMID: 28714183
- 126. G Cholankeril, RJ Wong, M Hu, RB Perumpail, ER Yoo, P Puri, ZM Younossi, SA Harrison, A Ahmed. Liver Transplantation for Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis in the US: Temporal Trends and Outcomes. Dig Dis Sci. 2017 Oct;62(10):2915-2922. doi: 10.1007/s10620-017-4684-x. Epub 2017 Jul 25. PMID: 28744836

- 127. Z Younossi, QM Anstee, M Marietti, T Hardy, L Henry, M Eslam, J George, E Bugianesi. Global burden of NAFLD and NASH: trends, predictions, risk factors and prevention. Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2017 Sep 20. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2017.109. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PMID: 28930295.
- 128. H Tavakoli, A Robinson, B Liu, T Bhuket, Z Younossi, S Saab, A Ahmed, RJ Wong. Cirrhosis Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Are Significantly Less Likely to Receive Surveillance for Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Dig Dis Sci. 2017 Aug;62(8):2174-2181. doi: 10.1007/s10620-017-4595-
- 129. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Rafiq N, Henry L, Loomba R, Makhlouf H, Goodman Z. Nonalcoholic steatofibrosis independently predicts mortality in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. Hepatol Commun. 2017 Jun 6;1(5):421-428. doi:10.1002/hep4.1054. eCollection 2017 Jul. PubMed PMID: 29404470; PubMed Central. PMCID: PMC5721410
- 130. Fukui N, Golabi P, Otgonsuren M, Mishra A, Venkatesan C, Younossi ZM. Demographics, Resource Utilization, and Outcomes of Elderly Patients With Chronic Liver Disease Receiving Hospice Care in the United States. Am J Gastroenterol. 2017 Nov;112(11):1700-1708. doi: 10.1038/ajg.2017.290. Epub 2017 Oct 10. PubMed PMID: 29016566.
- 131. Choe EY, Lee YH, Choi YJ, Huh BW, Lee BW, Kim SK, Kang ES, Cha BS, Lee EJ, Huh KB, Younossi ZM. Waist-to-calf circumstance ratio is an independent predictor of hepatic steatosis and fibrosis in patients with type 2 diabetes. J Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2017 Oct 8. doi: 10.1111/jgh.14011. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 28990251.
- Bush H, Golabi P, Younossi ZM. Pediatric Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Children (Basel). 2017 Jun 9;4(6). pii: E48. doi: 10.3390/children4060048.Review. PubMed PMID: 28598410; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5483623.
- 133. Tavakoli H, Robinson A, Liu B, Bhuket T, Younossi Z, Saab S, Ahmed A, Wong RJ. Cirrhosis Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Are Significantly Less Likely to Receive Surveillance for Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Dig Dis Sci. 2017 Aug;62(8):2174-2181. doi: 10.1007/s10620-017-4595-x. Epub 2017 May 4. PubMed PMID: 28474143.
- 134. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Henry L, Racila A, Lam B, Pham HT, Hunt S. A disease-specific quality of life instrument for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis: CLDQ-NAFLD. Liver Int. 2017 Aug;37(8):1209-1218. doi: 10.1111/liv.13391. Epub 2017 Mar 13. PubMed PMID: 28211165.
- Dulai PS, Singh S, Patel J, Soni M, Prokop LJ, Younossi Z, Sebastiani G, Ekstedt M, Hagstrom H, Nasr P, Stal P, Wong VW, Kechagias S, Hultcrantz R, Loomba R. Increased risk of mortality by fibrosis stage in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: Systematic review and meta-analysis. Hepatology. 2017 May;65(5):1557-1565. doi: 10.1002/hep.29085. Epub 2017 Mar 31. Review. PubMed PMID: 28130788; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5397356.
- 136. Estes C, Razavi H, Loomba R, Younossi Z, Sanyal AJ. Modeling the epidemic of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease demonstrates an exponential increase in burden of disease. Hepatology. 2018 Jan;67(1):123-133. doi: 10.1002/hep.29466. Epub 2017 Dec 1. Review. PubMed PMID: 28802062; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5767767
- 137. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Lawitz E, Charlton M, Loomba R, Myers RP, Subramanian M, McHutchison JG, Goodman Z. Improvement of hepatic fibrosis and patient-reported outcomes in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis treated with selonsertib. Liver Int. 2018 Jan 27. doi: 10.1111/liv.13706. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29377462
- 138. Birerdinc A, Younossi ZM. Epigenome-Wide Association Studies Provide Insight into the Pathogenesis of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Ann Hepatol. 2018 January-February;17(1):11-13. doi: 10.5604/01.3001.0010.7530. PubMed PMID: 29311407.
- 139. Younossi ZM. Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: Implications for liver transplantation. Liver Transpl. 2018 Feb;24(2):166-170. doi: 10.1002/lt.25003. PubMed PMID: 29272073
- 140. Younossi ZM, Loomba R, Anstee QM, Rinella ME, Bugianesi E, Marchesini G, Neuschwander-Tetri BA, Serfaty L, Negro F, Caldwell SH, Ratziu V, Corey KE, Friedman SL, Abdelmalek MF, Harrison SA, Sanyal AJ, Lavine JE, Mathurin P, Charlton MR, Goodman ZD, Chalasani NP, Kowdley KV, George J, Lindor K. Diagnostic Modalities for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Non-alcoholic

- Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Associated Fibrosis. Hepatology. 2018. doi: 10.1002/hep.29721. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PubMed PMID: 29222917.
- 141. Younossi ZM, Loomba R, Rinella ME, Bugianesi E, Marchesini G, Neuschwander-Tetri BA, Serfaty L, Negro F, Caldwell SH, Ratziu V, Corey KE, Friedman SL, Abdelmalek MF, Harrison SA, Sanyal AJ, Lavine JE, Mathurin P, Charlton MR, Chalasani NP, Anstee QM, Kowdley KV, George J, Goodman ZD, Lindor K. Current and Future Therapeutic Regimens for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). Hepatology. 2018. doi: 10.1002/hep.29724. [Epub ahead of print] Review. PubMed PMID: 29222911
- 142. Younossi ZM, Henry L, Bush H, Mishra A. Clinical and Economic Burden of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. Clin Liver Dis. 2018 Feb;22(1):1-10. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.08.001. Epub 2017 Oct 14. Review. PubMed PMID: 29128049.

Articles Related to Quality of Life Research:

- 143. Z Younossi. Quality of Life Assessment and Chronic Liver Disease. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 93 (7):1037-1041; 1998.
- 144. Z Younossi. Economic and Quality of Life Outcomes in Viral Hepatitis. Viral Hepatitis Reviews, Vol. 5 (No. 6):220-230, 1999.
- 145. Z Younossi, G Guyatt, M Kiwi, D King, N Boparai. Development of a Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality of Life Index for Chronic Liver Disease. Gut, 44:1-6; 1999.
- 146. Z Younossi, M Kiwi, N. Boparai, G Guyatt. An In-Depth Assessment of Quality of Life in Chronic Cholestatic Liver Disorders. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 95 (No.2):497-502; 2000.
- 147. Z Younossi, M McCormick, N Boparai, L Farquhar, JM Henderson, G Guyatt. The Impact of Liver Transplantation on Health-Related Quality of Life. Liver Transplantation, Vol. 6:779-783; 2000.
- 148. Z Younossi, N Boparai, M McCormick, G Guyatt. Assessment of Utilities and Health-Related Quality of Life in Chronic Liver Diseases. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 96 (No.2): 579-583; 2001.
- 149. Z Younossi, N Boparai, M Kiwi, L Price, M Kiwi, G Guyatt. Health-Related Quality of Life Assessment in Chronic Liver Disease: Impact of Type and Severity of Disease. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 96 (No.7):2199-2205, 2001.
- 150. LM Martin, MJ Sheridan, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Liver Disease on Health-Related Quality of Life: A Review of the Literature. Current Gastroenterology Reports, Vol. 4(No.1):79-83, 2002.
- 151. L Martin, K Irwin, Z Younossi. Health-Related Quality of Life and Chronic Liver Disease: Conceptual Challenges and Clinical Applications. Clinical Perspective in Gastro, 60-63, 2002.
- 152. P Pockros, M Shiffman, E Schiff, M. Sulkowski, ZM Younossi, DT. Dieterich, T Wright, SH. Mody, K Tang, BL. Goon, PJ. Bowers, G Leitz, N Afdhal and the PROACTIVE Study Group. Epoetin Alfa Improves Quality of Life in Anemic HCV-infected Patients Receiving Combination Therapy. Hepatology 40(6):1450-8, 2004.
- 153. S Saab, A Ibrahim, A Shpaner, Z Younossi, C Lee, F Durazo, S Han, K Esrason, V Wu, D Farmer, M Ghobrial, C Holt, Pharm, H Yersiz, L Goldstein, M Tong M, R Busuttil. MELD Fails to Measure Quality of Life in Liver Transplant Candidates. Liver Transplantation & Surgery 11(2):218-23, 2005.
- 154. B Spiegel, ZM. Younossi, RD Hayes, D Revicki, S Robbins, F Kanwal. The Impact of Hepatitis C on Health Related Quality of Life: A Systematic Review and Quantitative Assessment. Hepatology; 41 (4):790-800, 2005.
- 155. L Martin, Z Younossi. Health-Related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive and Liver Disease 37 (11):819-820, 2005.
- 156. A Dunn, L Martin, D Farmer, C Crone, J Ong, T Wise, S Robbins, ZM. Younossi. Depression, anemia and health-related quality of life in chronic hepatitis C. J Hepatology, 27:122-129, 2006
- 157. Z Younossi, J Kallman, J Kincaid. The Effects of HCV Infection and Management on Health-Related Quality of Life. Hepatology 45 (3): 806-816, 2007

- 158. J Kallman, MM O'Neill, B Larive, N Boparai, L Calabrese, ZM. Younossi. Fatigue and Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection. Dig Dis and Sciences. 52(10):2531-9, 2007.
- 159. A Dan, L Martin, C Crone, J Ong, T Wise, L Ramsey, MS Sjogren ZM. Younossi. Anger Experiences among Hepatitis-C Patients: Relationship to Depressive Symptoms and Health-Related Quality of Life. Psychosomatics. 48(3):223-9, 2007.
- 160. B Spiegel, R Bolus, S Han, M Tong, E Esrailian, J Talley, T Tran, J Smith, J Karsan, F Durazo, B Bacon, P Martin, Z Younossi, S Hwa-Ong, F Kanwal. Development and Validation of a Disease-Targeted Health-Related Quality Of Life Instrument in Chronic Hepatitis B Infection: The HBQOL.l V1.0. Hepatology, 46 (1):113-121 2007
- 161. S Bondini, J Kallman, A Dan, Z Younoszai, L Ramsey, F Nader, ZM. Younossi Health-Related Quality Of Life in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis B. Liver International. 27 (8):1119-1125, 2007
- 162. A Dan, J Kallman, R Srivastava, Z Younoszai, A Kim, Z Younossi. Health utilizing assessment using SF-6D as Health Utility Index in patient with Chronic Liver Disease. Liver Transplantation 2008; 14(3):321-6.
- 163. KH Schulz, S Kroencke, H Ewers, H Schulz, ZM Younossi. The Factorial Structure of the Chronic Liver Disease Questionnaire (CLDQ). Qual Life Res. 2008; 17(4):575-84.
- 164. A. Dan, Z. Younossi. Long-term improvement in health-related quality of life after orthotopic liver transplantation. Liver Transplantation 2008; 14(10):1404-1405.
- 165. A Afendy, J Kallman, M Stepanova, Z Younoszai, R Aquino, G Bianchi, G Marchesini, ZM Younossi. Predictors of Health-Related Quality Of Life (HRQL) In Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Aliment Pharmacol Ther 2009;30(5):469-76
- 166. R Two, A Verjee-Lorenz, D Clayson, M Dalal, ZM Younossi. A Methodology for Successfully Producing Global Translations of Patient-Reported Outcome Measures for Use in Multiple Countries. Value Health. 2010 Jan; 13 (1):128-31.
- 167. R. Two, A. Verjee-Lorenz, D Clayson, M. Dalal, K Grotzinger, ZM Younossi. Response to the letter from Ms. Tamzin Furtado. Value in Health. Volume 13, Issue 4, June 2010, Page 508
- 168. JP Ong, C Krüger-Jansen, G Oehler, J Lambert-Baumann, ZM. Younossi. The Impact of Oral L-Ornithine-L-Aspartate for the Treatment Of Hepatic Encephalopathy On Health-Related Quality Of Life. Clin Drug Investig. 2011;31(4):213-20
- 169. Saab S, Bownik H, Ayoub N, Younossi Z, Durazo F, Han S, Hong JC, Farmer D, Busuttil RW. Differences in health-related quality of life scores after orthotopic liver transplantation with respect to selected socioeconomic factors. Liver Transpl. 2011 May; 17(5):580-90.
- 170. Saab S, Ng V, Landaverde C, Lee SJ, Comulada WS, Arevalo J, Durazo F, Han SH, Younossi Z, Busuttil RW. Development of a disease-specific questionnaire to measure health-related quality of life in liver transplant recipients. Liver Transpl. 2011 May;17(5):567-79
- 171. Sanyal A, Younossi ZM, Bass NM, Mullen KD, Poordad F, Brown RS, Vemuru RP, Mazen Jamal M, Huang S, Merchant K, Bortey E, Forbes WP Randomised clinical trial: rifaximin improves health-related quality of life in cirrhotic patients with hepatic encephalopathy a double-blind placebo-controlled study. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2011 Oct; 34(8):853-61.
- 172. Loria A, Escheik C, Gerber NL, Younossi ZM. Quality of Life in Cirrhosis. Curr Gastroenterol Rep. 2013 Jan;15(1):301. doi: 10.1007/s11894-012-0301-5
- 173. Vera-Llonch M, Martin M, Aggarwal J, Donepudi M, Bayliss M, Goss T, Younossi Z. Health-related quality of life in genotype 1 treatment-naïve chronic hepatitis C patients receiving telaprevir combination treatment in the ADVANCE study. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Jul;38(2):124-33. doi: 10.1111/apt.12354. Epub 2013 Jun 3. PubMed PMID: 23725204.
- 174. ZM Younossi, L Henry. Economic and Quality-of-Life Implications of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, PharmacoEconomics. 2015 Dec;33(12):1245-53. doi: 10.1007/s40273-015-0316-5.
- 175. Z Younossi, H Park, L Henry, A Adeyemi, M Stepanova. Extrahepatic Manifestations of Hepatitis C: A Meta-analysis of Prevalence, Quality of Life, and Economic Burden. Gastroenterology. 2016 Feb 26. pii: S0016-5085(16)00230-4. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2016.02.039

- 176. P Golabi, M Otgonsuren, R Cable, S Felix, A Koenig, M Sayiner, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) is associated with impairment of Health Related Quality of Life (HRQOL). Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2016 Feb 9;14:18. doi: 10.1186/s12955-016-0420-z.
- 177. KM Grotzinger, ZM Younossi, EG Giannini, PJ Chen, R Rendas-Baum, D Theodore. Health-related quality of life in thrombocytopenic patients with chronic hepatitis C with or without cirrhosis in the ENABLE-1 and ENABLE-2 studies. Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2016 Mar 22;14:49. doi: 10.1186/s12955-016-0447-1.
- 178. M Stepanova, Z Younossi. Letter: new treatments for hepatitis C have implications for quality of life in people who inject drug-authors' reply. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2016 Apr;43(7):841-2. doi: 10.1111/apt.13545.
- 179. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Omata, M Mizokami, M Walters, S Hunt. Quality of life of Japanese patients with chronic hepatitis C treated with ledipasvir and sofosbuvir. Medicine (Baltimore). 2016 Aug;95(33):e4243. doi: 10.1097/MD.0000000000004243.
- 180. Stepanova M, Nader F, Bureau C, Adebayo D, Elkrief L, Valla D, Peck-Radosavljevic M, McCune A, Vargas V, Simon-Talero M, Cordoba J, Angeli P, Rossi S, MacDonald S, Capel J, Jalan R, Younossi ZM. Patients with refractory ascites treated with alfapump® system have better health-related quality of life as compared to those treated with large volume paracentesis: the results of a multicenter randomized controlled study. J Hepatol. 2018 Mar;68(3):630. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2017.12.017. Epub 2018 Feb 1. PubMed PMID: 29395458.
- 181. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Henry L, Han KH, Ahn SH, Lim YS, Chuang WL, Kao JH, Kinh N, Lai CL, Yuen MF, Chan HL, Lai W. The effect of interferon-free regimens on health-related quality of life in East Asian patients with chronic hepatitis C. Liver Int. 2017 Dec 2. doi: 10.1111/liv.13650. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29197140.
- 182. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Schwarz KB, Wirth S, Rosenthal P, Gonzalez-Peralta R, Murray K, Henry L, Hunt S. Quality of life in adolescents with hepatitis C treated with sofosbuvir and ribavirin. J Viral Hepat. 2017 Nov 28. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12830. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29193603.
- 183. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Balistreri W, Schwarz K, Murray KF, Rosenthal P, Bansal S, Hunt S. Health-related Quality of Life in Adolescent Patients With Hepatitis C Genotype 1 Treated With Sofosbuvir and Ledipasvir. J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr. 2018 Jan;66(1):112-116. doi: 10.1097/MPG.0000000000001754. PubMed PMID: 28957984.
- 184. Carrieri MP, Protopopescu C, Younossi Z, Vilotitch A, Fontaine H, Petrov-Sanchez V, Marcellin F, Carrat F, Hézode C, Bourlière M; CUPIC Study Group. Health-Related Quality of Life in Chronic HCV-Infected Patients Switching to Pegylated-Interferon-Free Regimens (ANRS CO20 CUPIC Cohort Study and SIRIUS Trial). Patient. 2017 Oct;10(5):605-614. doi: 10.1007/s40271-017-0232-1. PubMed PMID: 28353221.
- 185. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Janssen HLA, Agarwal K, Nguyen MH, Gane E, Tsai N, Younossi I, Racila A. Effects of Treatment of Chronic HBV Infection on Patient-reported Outcomes. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2018 Mar 2. pii: S1542-3565(18)30225-8. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2018.02.037. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29505905.
- 186. Stepanova M, Thompson A, Doyle J, Younossi I, de Avila L, Younossi ZM. Hepatitis C Patients Receiving Opioid Substitution Therapy Experience Improvement in Patient-Reported Outcomes Following Treatment with Interferon-Free Regimens. J Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 26. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jix681. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29293991.
- 187. Younossi ZM, Afendy A, Stepanova M, Racila A, Nader F, Gomel R, Safer R, Lenderking WR, Skalicky A, Kleinman L, Myers RP, Subramanian GM, McHutchison JG, Levy C, Bowlus CL, Kowdley K, Muir AJ. Development and Validation of a Primary sclerosing Cholangitis-Specific Patient-Reported Outcomes Instrument: The PSC PRO. Hepatology. 2017 Nov 20. doi: 10.1002/hep.29664. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29152767.
- 188. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Sulkowski M, Wyles D, Kottilil S, Hunt S. Patient-reported outcomes in patients co-infected with hepatitis C virus and human immunodeficiency virus treated with sofosbuvir and

- velpatasvir: The ASTRAL-5 study. Liver Int. 2017 Dec;37(12):1796-1804. doi: 10.1111/liv.13462. Epub 2017 May 25. PubMed PMID: 28470938.
- 189. M Stepanova, F Nader, C Bureau, D Adebayo, L Elkrief, D Valla, M Peck-Radosavljevic, A McCune, V Vargas, M Simon-Talero, J Cordoba, P Angeli, S Rossi. Patients with refractory ascites treated with alfapump® system have better health-related quality of life as compared to those treated with large volume paracentesis: the results of a multicenter randomized controlled study. Qual Life Res. 2018 Feb 19. doi: 10.1007/s11136-018-1813-8. [Epub ahead of print] PMID:29460201
- 190. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Jacobson IM, Asselah T, Gane EJ, Lawitz E, Foster, GR, Roberts SK, Thompson AJ, Willems BE, Welzel TM, Pearlman B, Younossi I, Racila A, Henry L. Sofosbuvir and velpatasvir with or without voxilaprevir in direct-acting antiviral-naïve chronic hepatitis C: patient-reported outcomes from POLARIS 2 and 3. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2018 Jan;47(2):259-267. doi: 10.1111/apt.14423. Epub 2017 Nov 27. PubMed PMID: 29181842.

Articles Related to Outcomes and Health Services Research:

- 191. Z Younossi, G Guyatt. Evidence-Based Medicine: A Method for Solving Clinical Problems in Hepatology, Vol. 30 (No. 4); 829-832; 1999.
- 192. A Aggarwal, J Ong, Z Younossi, D Nelson, J Schafle, L Hoffman Hogg, A Arroliga. Predicators of Morality and Resource Utilization for Patients with Chronic Liver Disease Admitted to the Medical Intensive Care Unit. Chest, 119:1489-1493, 2001.
- 193. A Aggarwal, JP Ong, M Goormastic, DR Nelson, AC Arroliga, L Farquhar, J Mayes, ZM Younossi. Survival and Resource Utilization in Liver Transplant Recipients: The Impact of Admission to the Intensive Care Unit. Transplant Proc., Vol. 35(No.8): 2998-3002, 2003.
- 194. T Gildea, WC Cook, DR Nelson, A Aggarwal, W Carey, ZM Younossi, AC Arroliga. Predictors of Long-term Mortality in Patients With Cirrhosis of the Liver Admitted to a Medical ICU. Chest 126(5):1598-603; 2004.
- 195. A Dunn, ZM. Younossi Outcome and Quality of Life in Patients with Polycystic Liver Disease after Liver or Combined Liver-Kidney Transplantation. Liver Transplantation, 12(8):1184-5, 2006.
- 196. CH Kim, ZM. Younossi. New Agents for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis B: Are they Cost-Effective? Evidence-Based Gastroenterology. 8(1):25-26, February 2007.
- 197. M Stepanova, A Mishra, C Venkatesan, ZM Younossi. In-hospital Mortality and Economic Burden Associated with Hepatic Encephalopathy in the United States from 2005 to 2009. Clin Gastroenerol Hepatol. 2012 Sept; 10(9): 1034-41.
- 198. Lee K, Otgonsuren M, Younoszai Z, Mir HM, Younossi ZM Association of chronic liver disease with depression: a population-based study. Psychosomatics. 2013 Jan;54(1):52-9.
- 199. Mishra A, Otgonsuren M, Venkatesan C, Afendy M, Erario M, Younossi ZM. The inpatient economic and mortality impact of hepatocellular carcinoma from 2005 to 2009: analysis of the US nationwide inpatient sample. Liver Int. 2013 Sep;33(8):1281-6. doi: 10.1111/liv.12201. Epub 2013 May 26. PubMed PMID:23710596.
- 200. Popovic DDj, Kovacevic NV, Kisic Tepavcevic DB, Trajkovic GZ, Alempijevic TM, Spuran MM, Krstic MN, Jesic RS, Younossi ZM, Pekmezovic TD. Validation of the chronic liver disease questionnaire in Serbian patients. World J Gastroenterol.2013 Aug 14;19(30):4950-7. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v19.i30.4950.
- 201. Stepanova M, Venkatesan C, Altaweel L, Mishra A, Younossi ZM. Recent trends in inpatient mortality and resource utilization for patients with stroke in the United States: 2005-2009. J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis. 2013 May; 22(4):491-9. doi:10.1016/j.jstrokecerebrovasdis.2013.03.005.
- 202. Younossi ZM, Zheng L, Stepanova M, Venkatesan C, Mishra A. Clinical outcomes and resource utilisation in Medicare patients with chronic liver disease: a historical cohort study. BMJ Open. 2014 May 16;4(5):e004318. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2013-004318.
- 203. Leslie T, Pawloski L, Kallman Price J, Escheik C, Hossain N, Fang Y, Gerber L, Younossi ZM. Survey of Health Status, Nutrition and Geography of Food Selection of Chronic Liver Disease Patients, Annals of Hepatology. Sept-Oct, Vol 13 No. 5, 2014: 533-540.

- 204. Younossi ZM, Henry L. The Impact of the New Antiviral Regiments on Patient Reported Outcomes and Health Economics of Patients with Hepatitis C, Digestive and Liver Disease. Volume 46, Supplement 5, 15 December 2014, Pages S186–S196.
- 205. Lam B, Henry L, Younossi ZM. Sofosbuvir (Sovaldi) for the treatment of hepatitis C, Expert Review of Clinical Pharmacology. 2014 Jun 11:1-12. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 24918162.
- 206. Wong RJ, Aquilar M, Cheung R, Perumpail, Harrison S, Younossi ZM, Ahmed A. Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis is the Second Leading Etiology of Liver Disease Among Adults Awaiting Liver Transplantation in the U.S., Gastroenterology. 2014 Nov 25. pii: S0016-5085(14)01474-7. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2014.11.039.
- 207. ZM Younossi, L Zheng, M Stepanova, L Henry, C Venkatesan, A Mishra. Trends in Outpatient Resource Utilization and Outcomes for Medicare Beneficiaries with Non alcoholic Fatty LIver Disease (NAFLD), Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology. March 14, 2014, DOI:10.1097/MCG.00000000000000011.
- 208. Henry L, Younossi ZM. Quality of life issues for patients with cirrhosis. Springer (New York). 2014.
- 209. M Otgonsuren, L Henry, S Hunt, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, ZM Younossi. Resource Utilization and Survival Among Medicare Patients with Advanced Liver Disease., Digestive Diseases And Sciences. 2015 Feb;60(2):320-32. doi: 10.1007/s10620-014-3318-9. Epub 2014 Aug 10. PubMed PMID: 25108520.
- 210. M Stepanova, H Wai, S Saab, A Mishra, C Venkatesan, ZM Younossi. The outcomes of adult liver transplants in the United States from 1987 to 2013, Liver International. 2015 Jan 5. doi: 10.1111/liv.12779. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 25559873.
- 211. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, P Marcellin, N Afdhal, K V. Kowdley, S Zeuzem, S Hunt. Treatment with ledipasvir and sofosbuvir improves patient-reported outcomes: Results from the Ion-1, 2 and 3 clinical trials., Hepatology. 2015 Jan 27. doi: 10.1002/hep.27724. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 25627448.
- 212. Younossi ZM, Jiang Y, Smith NJ, Stepanova M, Beckerman R Ledipasvir/sofosbuvir regimens for chronic hepatitis C infection: Insights from a work productivity economic model from the United States. Hepatology. 2015 May;61(5):1471-8. doi: 10.1002/hep.27757. Epub 2015 Mar 23.
- 213. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Pol S, Bronowicki JP, Carrieri MP, Bourlière M. The impact of ledipasvir/sofosbuvir on patient-reported outcomes in cirrhotic patients with chronic hepatitis C: the SIRIUS study. Liver Int. 2015 Jun 9. doi: 10.1111/liv.12886. [Epub ahead of print]
- 214. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Nader F, Lam B, Hunt S. The patient's journey with chronic hepatitis C from interferon plus ribavirin to interferon- and ribavirin-free regimens: a study of health-related quality of life. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2015 Aug;42(3):286-95. doi: 10.1111/apt.13269. Epub 2015 Jun 9.
- 215. Gerber L, Estep M, Stepanova M, Escheik C, Weinstein A, Younossi ZM. Effects of Viral Eradication with Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir, With or Without Ribavirin, on Measures of Fatigue in Patients with Chronic HCV Infection. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2015 Aug 1. pii: S1542-3565(15)01050-2. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2015.07.035. [Epub ahead of print].
- 216. C Venkatesan, ZM Younossi, A Mishra, M Stepanova. Outcomes trends for acute myocardial infarction, congestive heart failure, and pneumonia, 2005-2009, American Journal of Managed Care. 2016 Jan 1;22(1):e9-e17.
- 217. Zobair M Younossi, Linda Henry. Patient reported Outcomes in Chronic Hepatitis C, Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 2015;41(6):497-520.
- 218. C. Venkatesan, A Mishra, A Morgan, M Stepanova, L Henry, ZM Younossi. Outcomes trends for acute myocardial infarction, congestive heart failure, and pneumonia, 2005-2009. Am J Manag Care. 2016 Jan 1;22(1):e9-17.
- 219. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Nader, L Henry. Patient-Reported Outcomes of Elderly Adults with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Interferon- and Ribavirin-Free Regimens. J Am Geriatr Soc. 2016 Feb;64(2):386-93. doi: 10.1111/jgs.13928. Epub 2016 Jan 30.

- 220. M Sayiner, M Wymer, P Golabi, J Ford, I Srishord, ZM Younossi. Presence of hepatitis C (HCV) infection in Baby Boomers with Medicare is independently associated with mortality and resource utilisation. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2016 May;43(10):1060-8. doi: 10.1111/apt.13592. Epub 2016 Mar 15.
- 221. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, J Feld, S Zeuzem, I Jacobson, K Agarwal, C Hezode, F Nader, L Henry, S Hunt.Sofosbuvir/velpatasvir improves patient-reported outcomes in HCV patients: Results from ASTRAL-1 placebo-controlled trial. J Hepatol. 2016 Mar 5. pii: S0168-8278(16)30008-3. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2016.02.042. [Epub ahead of print]
- 222. Real-world outcomes of ledipasvir/sofosbuvir in treatment-naive patients with hepatitis C. Younossi ZM, Park H, Gordon SC, Ferguson JR, Ahmed A, Dieterich D, Saab S. Am J Manag Care. 2016 May;22(6 Spec No.):SP205-11.
- 223. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Sulkowski, S Naggie, L Henry, S Hunt. Sofosbuvir and ledipasvir improve patient-reported outcomes in patients co-infected with hepatitis C and human immunodeficiency virus. J Viral Hepat. 2016 Jun 13. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12554. [Epub ahead of print]
- 224. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, F Nader, S Hunt. An In-Depth Analysis of Patient-Reported Outcomes in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C Treated With Different Anti-Viral Regimens. Am J Gastroenterol. 2016 Jun;11 1(6):808-16. doi: 10.1038/ajg.2016.99. Epub 2016 Mar 29.
- 225. EB Tapper, BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, LE Guest, KV Kowdley, Y Lee, NC Tsai, ZM Younossi, NH Afdhal. Evaluation of Proton Pump Inhibitor Use on Treatment Outcomes with Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir in a Real-World Cohort Study. Hepatology. 2016 Aug 17. doi: 10.1002/hep.28782. [Epub ahead of print].
- 226. A Koenig, M Stepanova, S Saab, A Ahmed, R Wong, ZM Younossi. Long-term outcomes of lung transplant recipients with hepatitis C infection: a retrospective study of the U.S. transplant registry. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2016 Aug;44(3):271-8. doi: 10.1111/apt.13693. Epub 2016 Jun 9.
- 227. M Stepanova, L De Avila, A Afendy, I Younossi, H Pham, R Cable, ZM Younossi. Direct and Indirect Economic Burden of Chronic Liver Disease in the United States. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2016 Jul 24. pii: S1542-3565(16)30441-4. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2016.07.020. [Epub ahead of print].
- 228. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Sulkowski, GR Foster, N Reau, A Mangia, K Patel, N Bräu, SK Roberts, N Afdhal, F Nader, L Henry, S Hunt. Ribavirin-Free Regimen With Sofosbuvir and Velpatasvir Is Associated With High Efficacy and Improvement of Patient-Reported Outcomes in Patients With Genotypes 2 and 3 Chronic Hepatitis C: Results From Astral-2 and -3 Clinical Trials. Clin Infect Dis. 2016 Jul 20. pii: ciw496. [Epub ahead of print]
- 229. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, HL Chan, MH Lee, ML Yu, YY Dan, MS Choi, L Henry. Patient-reported Outcomes in Asian Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir. J Hepatol. 2016 Jul;65(1):33-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2016.02.042. Epub 2016 Mar 5.
- 230. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, H Janssen, K Agarwal, MH Nguyen, EJ Gane, N Tsai, I Younossi, ARacila. Effects of Treatment of Chronic HBV Infection on Patient-reported Outcomes., Clinical Gastroenterology And Hepatology. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2018 Mar 2. pii: S1542-3565(18)30225-8. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2018.02.037. [Epub ahead of print].

Articles Related to Hepatitis C:

- 231. Z Younossi, J McHutchison. Serologic Tests for HCV Infection. Viral Hepatitis Reviews, Vol.2, (No.3): 161-173; 1996.
- 232. Z Younossi. Hepatitis C: A Clinical Overview. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 64:259-268; 1997.
- 233. K Sheathe, Z Younossi. Diagnostic Assays for Viral Hepatitis B and C. Practical Gastroenterology, Vol. XXII (5):39-48; 1998.
- 234. Z Younossi, P Canuto. Hepatitis C update: Implication of Blood Transfusion Look Back. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 65 (No. 8), 1998.
- 235. Z Younossi, W Braun, D Protiva, R Gifford, R Straffon. Chronic Viral Hepatitis in Renal Transplant Recipients with Allografts Functioning for More than Twenty Years. Transplantation, Vol. 67 (2):272-275; 1999.

- 236. C Matteoni, Z Younossi. Hepatitis C Testing: What Test for Which Patient. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 66 (No.9):529-530; 1999.
- 237. Z Younossi, T Gramlich, N Boparai, P George, J Mayes. Concordance in Pathologic Interpretation of Liver Biopsies in Post-Transplant Hepatitis C: Recurrence vs. Acute Cellular Rejection. Archive of Pathology and Lab Medicine, Vol. 123:143-145; 1999.
- 238. J Ong, D Barnes, Z Younossi, M Goormastic, T Gramlich, B Yen-Lieberman, K Hoersher, C Sheffield, J Young, R Starling, N Smedria, P MacCarthy. Outcomes of DeNovo Hepatitis C Virus Infection in Heart Transplant Recipients. Hepatology, Vol. 30 (No.5):1293-1298; 1999.
- 239. Z Younossi, M Singer, J McHutchison, K Shermock. Cost-Effectiveness of Interferon-Alpha 2b Combined with Ribavirin for the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Hepatology, Vol. 30 (No. 5):1328-1334; 1999.
- 240. Z Younossi, R Perillo. The Roles of Amantadine, Rimantadine, Ursodeoxycholic Acid and NSAIDS, Alone or in Combination with Alpha Interferon's in the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Seminars in Liver Disease (Supplement), Vol. 19, 1:95-102; 1999.
- 241. D Zdilar, K Franco-Bronson, N Buchler, J Locala, Z Younossi. Hepatitis C, Interferon-Alpha and Depression. Hepatology. Vol. 31 (No.6): 1207-1211; 2000.
- 242. S Sarbah, Z Younossi. Hepatitis C: An Update on the Silent Epidemic. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, Vol. 30:125-143, 2000.
- 243. Z Younossi. Viral Hepatitis Guide to Practicing Physicians. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, 67, Supplement 1:SI6-45, 2000.
- 244. J McHutchison, Z Younossi. Treatment Strategies for Hepatitis C: Making the Best of Limited Options. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine; 67:1-5, 2000.
- 245. Z Younossi. Chronic Hepatitis C in Young Healthy Individuals. Evidence-Based Gastroenterology, 1, 1:34-35, 2000.
- 246. J McHutchison, Z Younossi. Do Nonsteroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents Improve Response to Interferon in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection? Evidence-Based Gastroenterology,1:38-39, 2000.
- 247. S Saadeh, G Cammell, K Easley, Z Younossi, W Carey. Role of Liver Biopsy in Chronic Hepatitis C. Hepatology, Vol. 33(No.1):196-200; 2001.
- 248. J Ong, Z Younossi, T Gramlich. Z Goodman, J Mayes, S Sarbah, B Yen-Liberman. Interferon alpha 2b And Ribavirin in Severe Recurrent Cholestatic HCV. Transplantation; 71 (10):1486-1488, 2001.
- 249. Z Younossi, K Mullen, W Zakko, S Hodnick, E Brandt, D Barnes, W Carey, A McCullough, K Easley. A Randomized, Double-Blind Controlled Trial of Interferon Alpha-2b and Ribavirin vs. Interferon Alpha-2b and Amantadine for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C, Non-Responders to Interferon. Jorunal of Hepatology, 34:128-133; 2001.
- 250. E Hadziyannis, A Hadziyannis, S Savas, I Rapti, M Kiwi, S Hodnick, F Spanou, C Starkey, B Yen-Liebeunan, Z Younossi. Hepatitis C Virus RNA Assays: Comparison of Superquant and Monitor. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, Vol. 33 (No.1):45-48, 2001.
- 251. M Singer, Z Younossi. Cost-Effectiveness of Screening for Hepatitis C Virus in Asymptomatic, Average Risk Adults: Has the Time Come? American Journal of Medicine, 111:614-621, 2001.
- 252. KM Shermock, ME Temple, Z Younossi. A Pharmacoeconomic Appraisal of Therapies for Hepatitis B and C. Expert Opinion on Pharmacotherapy, Vol. 2(No.2):205-211, 2001.
- 253. KM Shermock, ME Temple, Z Younossi. The Cost-Effectiveness of Treating Chronic Hepatitis C. Drug Benefit Trends, 14 (A):34-40, 2002.
- 254. K Sharieff, D Duncan D, Z Younossi. Advances in Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C: Pegylated Interferons. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 69(No.2):155-9, 2002.
- 255. B Mulhall, Z Younossi. Can Anti-Viral Therapy Improve Hepatitis C Related Fibrosis? Evidence-Based Gastroenterology, Vol. 3(No 2):67-68, 2002.
- 256. T Poynard, V Ratziu, J McHutchison, M Manns, Z Goodman, S Zeuzem, Z Younossi, J Albrecht. Effect of Treatment with Peginterferon or Interferon Alfa-2b and Ribavirin on Steatosis in Patients Infected with Hepatitis C. Hepatology, Vol. 38(No.1):75-85; 2003.

- 257. R Collantes, Z Younossi. Interferon Alfa-2b and Ribavirin Combination Is Effective In Patients with Hemophilia and Chronic Hepatitis C. Evidence-Based Gastroenterology. 4(1):26-28, February 2003.
- 258. M Duncan, Z. Younossi. Treatment Options for Nonresponders and Relapsers to Initial Therapy for Hepatitis C. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, 70 Supplement 4:S21-6, 2003.
- 259. Z Younossi, K Mullen, S Hodnick, D Barnes, W Carey, A McCullough, K Easley, T Gramlich, B Liebermann. Triple Combination of Interferon Alpha-2b, Ribavirin, and Amantadine for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Journal Clinical Gastroentroly, Vol. 36(No.5): 427-430; 2003.
- 260. A Di Bisceglie, A Lyra, M Schwartz, R Reddy, P Martin, G Gorges, A Lok, K Hussain, R Gish, D Van Thiel, Z Younossi et al. Hepatitis C-Related Hepatocellular Carcinoma: Influence of Ethnic Status. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 98 (No. 9): 2060-2063, 2003.
- 261. D Vassilopoulos, ZM Younossi, E Hadziyannis, N Boparai, B Yen-Lieberman, E Hsi, A Villa-Forte, E Ball, RP Kimberly, LH Calabrese. Study of Host and Virological Factors of Patients with Chronic HCV Infection and Associated Laboratory or Clinical Autoimmune Manifestations. Clin Exp Rheumatol. 21(6 Supplement 32):S101-11; 2003.
- 262. R Collantes, Z Younossi. Who is at Risk for Hepatitis C? Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine. Vol.71 (No.2):160-161; 2004.
- 263. J Ong, Z Younossi. Management of Anemia, Neutropenia, and Thrombocytopenia Associated with Antiviral Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C. Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Supplement 3, Vol. 71:S17-S21; 2004.
- 264. J. Koff, Z Younossi. Hepatitis C with Normal Liver Enzymes: To Treat or Not to Treat. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol.9:6; 972, 2004.
- 265. NH Afdhal, DT Dieterich, PJ Pockros, ER Schiff, ML Shiffman, MS Sulkowski, T Wright T, ZM Younossi, BL Goon, KL Tang KL, PJ Bowers; Proactive Study Group. Epoetin Alfa Maintains Ribavirin Dose in HCV-Infected Patients: A Prospective, Double-Blind, Randomized Controlled Study. Gastroenterology, Vol.126; 5:1302-11, 2004.
- 266. B Mullhall, Z Younossi. The Impact of Adherence on Outcome of Antiviral Therapy of Chronic Hepatitis C. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology 39:S23-S27, 2005.
- 267. B Spiegel, K Chen, M Broder, C Chiou, Z Younossi. Darbepoetin Alfa for the Management of Treatment-Induced Anemia in Hepatitis C: Clinical and Economic Consequences. Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology 3(10):1034-1042, 2005.
- 268. M Gupta, Z Younossi, Does Peginterferon Alfa-2a Have an Impact On Hepatitis C Recurrence After Orthotopic Liver Transplantation? Evidence-Based Gastroenterology. 6(2):61-62, May 2005.
- 269. R Collantes, Z Younossi. Management of Hematologic Side Effects of Peginterferon and Ribavirin with Growth Factors. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology 39(1):S9-S13, 2005.
- 270. Z Younossi, A McCullough, D Barnes, A Post, J Ong, R O'Shea, L Martin, D Bringman, G Lavinthal, K Mullen, W Carey, T Tavill, R Ferguson, T Gramlich. Addition of Amantadine To Pegylated Interferon Alpha-2B And Ribavirin Does Not Improve The Efficacy of Anti-Viral Therapy For Chronic Hepatitis C. Dig Dis Sciences 50 (5):970-5, 2005
- 271. J Ong, R Collantes, A Pitts, L Martin, M Sheridan, Z Younossi. High Rates of Uninsured among Hepatitis C Positive Patients. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology 39(9):826-830. 2005
- 272. C Entwisle, ZM Younossi. How Often Should Patients With Hepatitis C Be Screened For Esophageal Varices? Cleve Clin J Med.; 73(8):758-9, 2006.
- 273. TD Schiano, M Charlton, Z Younossi, E Galun, T Pruett, R Tur-Kaspa, R Eren, S Dagan, N Graham, PV Williams, J Andrews. Monoclonal Antibody HCV-Abxtl68 In Patients Undergoing Liver Transplantation For HCV: Results Of A Phase 2 Randomized Study. Liver Transplantation, 12(9):1381-9, 2006.
- 274. ZM Younossi. Specifically Targeted Antiviral Therapy (STAT-C) for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Medscape Gastroenterology. P1-5. June 1, 2007.
- 275. CH Kim, ZM. Younossi. Short Duration of Treatment for HCV Genotype 2 or 3 May Diminish Sustained Virologic Response. Evidence Based Gastroenterology 2007, Volume 8, Issue 4:75-77

- 276. Z Younossi, F Nader, C Bai, R Sjogren, JP. Ong, R Collantes, M Sjogren, L Ramsey, K Terra, H Gujral, C Gurung, M Srishord, Y Fang. A Phase II Dose Finding Study of Darbepoetin Alfa and Filgrastim in the Management of Anemia and Neutropenia in Chronic Hepatitis C. J Viral Hepatitis. 2008; 15(5):370-8.
- 277. I Bornman, ZM Younossi. Can the Dose of Ribavirin Be Reduced For Patients Infected With Hepatitis C, Genotypes 2 and 3? Evidence-Based Gastroenterology 2008; 9 (No 3):71-72
- 278. G Oeler, C Kruger-Jansen, ZM Younossi, Lambert-Baumann. L-Ornithin-L-Aspartat Verbessert Die Lebensqualitat Von Patienten Mit Hepatischer Enzephalopathie. Med Welt 2008, 59:172-178.
- 279. H Mir, Z Younossi. Monoclonal and Polyclonal Antibodies to the HCV Envelope Protein. Clinics in Liver Disease 2009 Aug;13(3):477-86
- 280. A Birerdinc, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, G Manyam, A Baranova, ZM. Younossi. Functional Pathway Analysis of Genes Associated with Response to Treatment for Chronic Hepatitis C. J Viral Hepat. 2010; 17:730-736.
- 281. ZM. Younossi, A Baranova, A Afendy, R Collantes, A Bakshi, M Stepanova G Manyam, C Santini, C Sigua, J Chan, A Iverson, SY Chang. Gene Expression Biomarkers Predicting Sustained Virologic Response in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Pegylated Interferon Alfa and Ribavirin. Hepatology. 2009 Mar; 49(3):763-74.
- 282. J Capeau, S Gharakhanian, Z Younossi. Metabolic Abnormalities in Chronic Hepatitis C. Introduction. Liver Int. 2009 Mar; 29 Suppl 2:1-2.
- 283. J Kallman, S Tran, A Arsalla, D Haddad, M Stepanova, Y Fang, VJ. Wrobel, M Srishord, ZM. Younossi. Vietnamese Community Screening for Hepatitis B (HBV) and Hepatitis C. J Viral Hepat. 2011 Jan; 18 (1):70-6.
- 284. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova. Hepatitis C Virus Infection, Age, and Hispanic Ethnicity Increase Mortality from Liver Cancer in the United States. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2010;8(8):718-23
- 285. A Baranova, M H. Jarrar, M Stepanova, A Johnson, N Rafiq, T Gramlich, V. Chandhoke, ZM. Younossi. Association of Serum Adipocytokines with Hepatic Steatosis and Fibrosis in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestion 2011;83:32-40
- 286. A Birerdinc, Z Younossi. Emerging Therapies for Hepatitis C. Expert Opin Emerg Drugs. 2010 Dec; 15 (4):535-44.
- 287. M Stepanova, F Kanwal, HB. El-Serag, ZM. Younossi. Insurance Status and Treatment Candidacy of Hepatitis C Patients: Analysis of Population-based Data from the United States. Hepatology. 2011 Mar; 53 (3):737-45.
- Z Younossi, D Limongi, M Stepanova, M Pierobon, A Afendy, R Mehta, A Baranova, L Liotta, L Petricoin. Protein Pathway Activation Associated With Sustained Virologic Response In Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C Treated With Pegylated Interferon And Ribavirin. J Proteome Res. 2011 Feb 4; 10 (2):774-9.
- 289. Zeuzem S, Andreone P, Pol S, Lawitz E, Diago M, Roberts S, Focaccia R, Younossi Z, Foster GR, Horban A, Ferenci P, Nevens F, Müllhaupt B, Pockros P, Terg R, Shouval D, van Hoek B, Weiland O, Van Heeswijk R, De Meyer S, Luo D, Boogaerts G, Polo R, Picchio G, Beumont M; REALIZE Study Team. Telaprevir for retreatment of HCV infection. N Engl J Med. 2011 Jun 23; 364 (25):2417-28.
- 290. ZM Younossi, J Kallman, S Tran, A Arsalla, D Haddad, M Stepanova, Y Fang, VJ Wrobel, M Srishord. Vietnamese Community Screening for Hepatitis B (HBV) and Hepatitis C (HCV). J Viral Hepat. January 2011; 18(1):70-6.
- 291. ZM Younossi, A Baranova, MH Jarrar, M Stepanova, A Johnson, N Rafiq, T Gramlich, V Chandhoke. Association of Serum Adipocytokines with Hepatic Steatosis and Fibrosis in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestion. 2011; 83:32-40.
- 292. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, Y Younossi, M Srishord. Association of Hepatitis C with Insulin Resistance and Type 2 Diabetes in U.S. Population. The Impact of the Epidemic of Obesity. Journal of Viral Hepatitis 19 (5), pp. 341-345

- 293. J Moon, J Kallman, P Winter, M Srishord, Y Fang, L Pawloski, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Nutritional and Activity Level Disparities between Patients with Hepatitis C and Healthy Blood Donors. PM&R Vol. 4:436-441, 2012
- 294. LJ. McGarry, VS. Pawar, HH. Parekh, J Rubin, G L. Davis, ZM. Younossi, J C. Capretta, M J. O'Grady, MC. Weinstein, Economic Model of a Birth Cohort Screening Program for Hepatitis C Virus (HCV). Hepatology. 2011 Dec 2. doi: 10.1002/hep.25510.
- 295. A Birerdinc, M Estep, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Gene Expression Profiles Associated with Anemia and ITPA Genotypes in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). J of Viral Hepatitis 19 (6), pp. 414-422; 2012
- 296. A Birerdinc, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, A Baranova, ZM. Younossi. Gene Expression Profiles Associated with Depression in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). Brain and Behavior 2012 Sep;2(5):525-31.
- 297. H Mir, M Stepanova, M Afendy, M Kugelmas, ZM. Younossi. African Americans are Less Likely to have Clearance of Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Infection: The Findings from Recent U.S. Population Data. J Clin Gastroenterol. 2012 Sep; 46(8).
- 298. ZM. Younossi, Aybike Birerdinc, Mike Estep Maria Stepanova, Arian Afendy, Ancha Baranova. The Impact of IL28B Genotype on the Gene Expression Profile of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with Pegylated Interferon Alpha and Ribavirin (PEG-IFN/RBV). J of Translational Medicine 2012 Feb 7:10:25.
- 299. J Moon, P Winter, M Srishord, Y Fang, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Disparities in Activity Level and Nutrition between Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C and Blood Donors.PM&R 2012 Jun;4(6):436-441.
- 300. LJ McGarry, VS Pawar, HR Panchmatia, JL Rubin, GL Davis, ZM Younossi, JC Capretta, MJ O'Grady, MC Weinstein. Economic Model of a Birth Cohort Screening Program for Hepatitis C Virus. Hepatology 2012 May;55(5):1344-55.
- 301. Younossi ZM, Singer ME, Mir HM, Henry L, Hunt S. Impact of interferon free regimens on clinical and cost outcomes for chronic hepatitis C genotype 1 patients. J Hepatol. 2014 Mar;60(3):530-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2013.11.009. Epub 2013 Nov 19.
- 302. Younossi Z, Negro F, Serfaty L, Pol S, Diago M, Zeuzem S, Andreone P, Lawitz, EJ, Roberts S, Focaccia R, Foster GR, Horban A, Lonjon-Domanec I, Coate B, DeMasi, R, Picchio G, Witek J. Homeostasis model assessment of insulin resistance does not seem to predict response to telaprevir in chronic hepatitis C in the REALIZE trial. Hepatology.2013 Dec;58(6):1897-906. doi: 10.1002/hep.26437. Epub 2013 Oct 17.
- 303. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Mishra A, Venkatesan C, Henry L, Hunt S. The impact of chronic hepatitis C on resource utilisation and in-patient mortality for Medicare beneficiaries between 2005 and 2010. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Nov;38(9):1065-75. doi: 10.1111/apt.12485. Epub 2013 Sep 12.
- 304. Mishra A, Younossi Z. Commentary: durability of SVR in chronic hepatitis C patients treated with peginterferon-a2a/ribavirin in combination with a direct-acting anti-viral. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Sep; 38(5):557-8. doi:10.1111/apt.12419.
- 305. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Afendy M, Lam BP, Mishra A. Knowledge about infection is the only predictor of treatment in patients with chronic hepatitis. J Viral Hept. 2013 Aug;20(8): 550-5. Doi:10.1111/jvh.12080. Epub 2013 Mar 25. PubMed PMID:23808993
- 306. Lawitz E, Mangia A, Wyles D, Rodriguez-Torres M, Hassanein T, Gordon SC,Schultz M, Davis MN, Kayali Z, Reddy KR, Jacobson IM, Kowdley KV, Nyberg L,Subramanian GM, Hyland RH, Arterburn S, Jiang D, McNally J, Brainard D, SymondsWT, McHutchison JG, Sheikh AM, Younossi Z, Gane EJ. Sofosbuvir for previously untreated chronic hepatitis C infection. N Engl J Med. 2013 May 16; 368(20):1878-87. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa1214853. Epub 2013 Apr 23.
- 307. Pol S, Aerssens J, Zeuzem S, Andreone P, Lawitz EJ, Roberts S, Younossi Z, Foster GR, Focaccia R, Horban A, Pockros PJ, Van Heeswijk RP, De Meyer S, Luo D, Botfield M, Beumont M, Picchio G. Limited impact of IL28B genotype on response rates in telaprevir-treated patients with prior treatment failure. J Hepatol. 2013 May; 58(5):883-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2012.12.023. Epub 2013 Jan 12.

- 308. Younossi ZM, Zheng L, Stepanova M, Venkatesan C, Mir HM. Moderate, excessive or heavy alcohol consumption: each is significantly associated with increased mortality in patients with chronic hepatitis C. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013Apr;37(7):703-9. doi: 10.1111/apt.12265. Epub 2013 Feb 24.
- 309. Foster GR, Zeuzem S, Andreone P, Pol S, Lawitz EJ, Diago M, Roberts S,Pockros PJ, Younossi Z, Lonjon-Domanec I, De Meyer S, Luo D, George S, Beumont M,Picchio G. Sustained virologic response rates with telaprevir by response after 4-weeks of lead-in therapy in patients with prior treatment failure. J Hepatol.2013 Mar; 58(3):488-94. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2012.11.013. Epub 2012 Nov 23.
- 310. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Nader F, Younossi Z, Elsheikh E. Associations of chronic hepatitis C with metabolic and cardiac outcomes. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Mar;37(6):647-52. doi: 10.1111/apt.12234.
- 311. ZM Younossi. Curing Chronic Hepatitis C with Sofosbuvir-Based Regimens. Curing Chronic Hepatitis C with Sofosbuvir-Based Regimens, American Journal of Managed Care. Oct 2014, Volume 20, Special Issue 15
- 312. Stepanova M, Younossi ZM. Editorial: Patients' preferences and health utility assessment in those with HCV treated with sofosbuvir stating the obvious? Authors' reply. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 3 OCT 2014 DOI: 10.1111/apt.12955.
- 313. Stepanova M, Nader F, Cure S, Bourhis F, Hunt S, Younossi ZM. Patients' Preferences and Health Utility Assessment with SF-6D and EQ-5D in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Sofosbuvir Regimens, Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 2014 Sep;40(6):676-85. doi: 10.1111/apt.12880. Epub 2014 Jul 15.
- 314. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Saab S, Henry L. The Association of Hepatitis C Virus Infection and Post-Liver Transplant Diabetes: Data from 17,000 HCV-infected Transplant Recipients, Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 21 NOV 2014 DOI: 10.1111/apt.130272014.
- 315. Zobair M Younossi, F. Kanwal, Sammy Saab, K. A. Brown, H.B. El-Serag, W.R. Kim, Aijaz Ahmed, M. Kugelmas, Stuart C. Gordon. The impact of hepatitis C burden: an evidence-based approach, Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 2014 Mar;39(5):518-31. doi: 10.1111/apt.12625.
- 316. Saab S, Gordon SC, Park H, Sulkowski MS, Ahmed A, Younossi ZM. Cost-effectiveness analysis of sofosbuvir plus peginterferon/ribavririn in the treatment of chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infection, Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. Volume 40, Issue 6, pages 657–675, September 2014.
- 317. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Henry L, Gane E, Lawitz E, Nelson D, Gerber L, Nader F, Hunt S. Effects of Sofosbuvir-Based Treatment, With and Without Interferon, on Outcome and Productivity of Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C, Clinical Gastroenterology And Hepatology. 2014 Aug;12(8):1349-59.e13. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2013.11.032. Epub 2013 Dec 6.
- 318. Wong RJ, Kanwal F, Younossi ZM, Ahmed A. Hepatitis C virus infection and coronary artery disease risk: a systematic review of the literature. Digestive Diseases and Sciences. Dig Dis Sci (2014) 59:1586–1593 DOI 10.1007/s10620-014-3222-3.
- 319. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Nader F, Jacobson I, Gane E, Nelson D, Lawitz E, Hunt S. Patient-reported Outcomes in Chronic Hepatitis C Patients with Cirrhosis Treated with Sofosbuvir-containing Regimens, Hepatology. 2014 Jun;59(6):2161-9. doi: 10.1002/hep.27161.
- 320. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Henry L, Gane E, Jacobson I, Lawitz E, Nelson D, Nader F, Hunt S. Minimal Impact of Sofosbuvir and Ribavirin on Health Related Quality of Life in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C), Journal of Hepatology. 2014 Apr;60(4):741-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2013.12.006.
- 321. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Zeuzem S, Dusheiko G, Esteban R, Hezode C, Reesink HW, Weiland O, Nader F, Hunt S. Patient-Reported Outcomes Assessment in Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Sofosbuvir and Ribavirin: The VALENCE Study, Journal of Hepatology. 2014 Apr 5. pii: S0168-8278(14)00220-7. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2014.04.003.
- 322. Younossi ZM, Henry L, Singer EM. Reply to: Cost-Effectiveness of upcoming treatments for hepatitis C: We need to get the models right, Journal of Hepatology. 2014 Aug;61(2):454-5. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2014.05.006. Epub 2014 May 10.

- 323. Aggarwal J,Vera-Llonch M, Donepudi M, Suthoff E, Younossi ZM, Goss T. Work productivity among treatment-naïve patients with genotype 1 chronic hepatitis C infection receiving telaprevir combination treatment, Journal of Viral Hepatitis. 2014 Feb 16. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12227. [Epub ahead of print].
- 324. Younossi ZM, Otgonsuren M, Henry L, Arsalla Z, Maria Stepanova, Alita Mishra, Chapy Venkatesan, Sharon Hunt. Inpatient Resource Utilization, Disease Severity, Mortality and Insurance Coverage for Patients Hospitalized for Hepatitis C Virus in the United States, Journal of Viral Hepatitis. 2014 May 12. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12262.
- 325. Younossi ZM, Lawitz E.,Sulkowski SM, Ghalib R, Rodriguez-Torres M, Corregidor A, Gitlin N, Pockros P, Fevery B, Lambrecht T, Ouwerkerk-Mahadevan S, Callewaert K, Symonds W, Picchio G, Beumont M, Jacobson I, Dejesus E, Pearlman B,Rabinovitz M, Lim JK, Lindsay KL. Simeprevir plus sofosbuvir, with or without ribavirin, to treat chronic infection with hepatitis C virus genotype 1 in non-responders to pegylated interferon and ribavirin and treatment-naive patients: the COSMOS randomised study, Lancet. The Lancet, July 28, 2014 [Published online].
- 326. Henry L, Younossi ZM. Hepatitis: Chronic HCV Infection, diabetes and liver-related outcomes, Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology. 2014 Sep;11(9):520-1. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2014.122. Epub 2014 Jul 15.
- 327. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, N Afdhal, KV Kowdley, S Zeuzem, L Henry, S Hunt, P Marcellin. Improvement of health-related quality of life and work productivity in chronic hepatitis C patients with early and advanced fibrosis treated with ledipasvir and sofosbuvir. Journal of Hepatology. 2015 Mar 17. pii: S0168-8278(15)00192-0. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.03.014. [Epub ahead of print].
- 328. ZM Younossi, H Park, S Saab, A Aijaz, DT Dieterich, SC Gordon. Cost-effectiveness of all-oral ledipasvir/sofosbuvir regimens in patients with chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 1 infection, Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 2015; 41: 544–563.
- 329. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, MS Sulkowski, S Naggie, M Puoti, C Orkin, S Hunt. Sofosbuvir and Ribavirin for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C in Patients Co-infected with HIV: The Impact on Patient-Reported Outcomes, Journal of Infectious Diseases. 2015 Jan 12. pii: jiv005. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 25583164.
- 330. T Hassanein, KD Sims, M Bennett, N Gitlin, E Lawitz, T Nguyen, L Webster, ZM Younossi, H Schwartz, PJ Thuluvath, H Zhou, B Rege, F McPhee, N Zhou, M Wind-Rotolo, E Chung, A Griffies, DM Grasela, DF Gardiner. A Randomized Trial of Daclatasvir in Combination with Asunaprevir and Beclabuvir in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Genotype 4 Infection, Journal of Hepatology. 2015 Jan 2. pii: S0168-8278(14)00954-4. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2014.12.025. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 25559328.
- 331. Shah M, Younossi ZM. Revolutionizing treatment outcomes in hepatitis C: managed care implications and considerations-diagnosis and management. Am J Manag Care. 2015 Mar;21(5 Suppl):s86-96.
- 332. M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Interferon-Free Regimens for Chronic Hepatitis C: Barriers Due to Treatment Candidacy and Insurance Coverage, Digestive Diseases and Sciences. 2015 Nov;60(11):3248-51. doi: 10.1007/s10620-015-3709-6. Epub 2015 May 19.
- 333. Fazel Y, Lam B, Golabi P, Younossi Z. Safety analysis of sofosbuvir and ledipasvir for treating hepatitis C. Expert Opin Drug Saf. 2015 Aug;14(8):1317-26. doi: 10.1517/14740338.2015.1053868. Epub 2015 Jun 4.
- 334. Gerber L, Younossi ZM. Reply to "Debilitating fatigue as a treatment indication in chronic hepatitis C, Journal of Hepatology. 2015 Sep 12. pii: S0168-8278(15)00616-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.08.035. [Epub ahead of print].
- 335. AWeinstein, C Escheik, B Oe. Perception of Effort during Activity in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C and Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation Clinics of North America. 2016 Jan;8(1):28-34. doi: 10.1016/j.pmrj.2015.06.001. Epub 2015 Jun 11.
- 336. ZM Younossi, A Brown, M Buti, S Fagiuoli, Stefan Mauss, William Rosenberg, Lawrence Serfaty, Ankur Srivastava, Nathaniel Smith, Maria Stepanova, Rachel Beckerman. Impact of eradicating hepatitis C virus on the work productivity of chronic hepatitis C (CH-C) patients: an economic model from five European countries, Journal of Viral Hepatitis. 20 OCT 2015 DOI: 10.1111/jvh.12483.

- 337. H Park, A Adeyemi, L Henry, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. A meta-analytic assessment of the risk of chronic kidney disease in patients with chronic hepatitis C virus infection, Journal of Viral Hepatitis. 2015 Nov; 22(11):897-905. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12413. Epub 2015 Apr 22.
- 338. I Younossi, A Weinstein, M Stepanova, S Hunt, ZM Younossi. Mental and Emotional Impairment in Patients with Hepatitis C is Related to Lower Work Productivity, Psychosomatics. 2016 Jan-Feb; 57(1):82-8. doi: 10.1016/j.psym.2015.10.005. Epub 2015 Oct 23.
- 339. R Perumpail, TA Hahambis, A Aggarwal, ZM Younossi, A Ahmed. Treatment strategies for chronic hepatitis C prior to and following liver transplantation, World Journal of Hepatology. 2016 Jan 8;8(1):69-73. doi: 10.4254/wjh.v8.i1.69.
- 340. R Perumpail, RJ Wong, JD Scandling, LD Ha, T Todo, C Bonham, S Saab, ZM Younossi, A Ahmed. HCV Infection is Associated with Lower Survival in Simultaneous Liver Kidney Transplant Recipients in the U.S., Clinical Transplantation. 2015 Oct;29(10):920-6. doi: 10.1111/ctr.12598. Epub 2015 Aug 29
- 341. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Pol, JP Bronowicki, P Carrieri, M Bourliere. The Impact of Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir on Patient-Reported Outcomes in Cirrhotic Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C: The SIRIUS Study., Liver International. 2016 Jan;36(1):42-8. doi: 10.1111/liv.12886. Epub 2015 Jun 24.
- 342. L Gerber, JM Estep, M Stepanova, C Escheik, A Weinstein, ZM Younossi. Effects of Viral Eradication with Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir, With or Without Ribavirin, on Measures of Fatigue in Patients with Chronic HCV Infection, Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 2016 Jan;14(1):156-164.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2015.07.035. Epub 2015 Aug 1.
- 343. GT Everson, KD Sims, PJ Thuluvath, E Lawitz, T Hassanein, M Rodriguez-Torres, T Desta, T Hawkins, JM Levin, F Hinestrosa, V Rustgi, H Schwartz, ZM Younossi, L Webster, N Gitlin, T Eley, SP Huang, F McPhee, DM Grasela, DF Gardiner. Daclatasvir + asunaprevir + beclabuvir ± ribavirin for chronic HCV genotype 1-infected treatment-naive patients. Liver Int. 2016 Feb;36(2):189-97. doi: 10.1111/liv.12964. Epub 2015 Dec 6.
- 344. ZM Younossi, LL LaLuna, JJ Santoro, F Mendes, V Araya, N Ravendhran, L Pedicone, I Lio, F Nader, S Hunt, A Racila, M Stepanova. Implementation of baby boomer hepatitis C screening and linking to care in gastroenterology practices: a multi-center pilot study. BMC Gastroenterol. 2016 Apr 4;16:45. doi: 10.1186/s12876-016-0438-z.
- 345. RB Perumpail, RJ Wong, A Liu, CR Jayasekera, DT Dieterich, ZM Younossi, A Ahmed. Trends in Liver Transplantation in Hepatitis C Virus-Infected Persons, United States. Emerg Infect Dis. 2016 Mar;22(3). doi: 10.3201/eid2203.151650
- 346. ZM Younossi, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, K Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, A. Nezam. Disparate access to treatment regimens in chronic hepatitis C patients: data from the TRIO network. J Viral Hepat. 2016 Jun; 23(6):447-54. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12506. Epub 2016 Feb 3.
- ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, F Nader, S Hunt. Adherence to treatment of chronic hepatitis C: from interferon-containing regimens to interferon- and ribavirin-free regimens. Medicine (Baltimore). 2016 Jul;95(28):e4151. doi: 10.1097/MD.00000000000004151
- 348. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. Performance and Validation of Chronic Liver Disease Questionnaire-Hepatitis C Version (CLDQ-HCV) in Clinical Trials of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Value Health. 2016 Jul-Aug;19(5):544-51. doi: 10.1016/j.jval.2016.02.005. Epub 2016 Apr 26.
- 349. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, I Younossi, A Weinstein, F Nader, S Hunt. Association of work productivity with clinical and patient-reported factors in patients infected with hepatitis C virus. J Viral Hepat. 2016 Aug;23(8):623-30. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12528. Epub 2016 Mar 14.
- 350. G Cholankeril, RB Perumpail, M Hu, G Skowron, ZM Younossi, A Ahmed. Chronic Hepatitis B Is Associated with Higher Inpatient Resource Utilization and Mortality Versus Chronic Hepatitis C. Dig Dis Sci. 2016 Sep;61(9):2505-15. doi: 10.1007/s10620-016-4160-z. Epub 2016 Apr 15.
- 351. M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Letter: effects of hepatitis C infection on the post-lung transplant mortality authors' reply. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2016 Oct;44(7):768-9. doi: 10.1111/apt.13759.

- 352. C Ferri, M Ramos-Casals, Al Zignego, L. Arcaini, D. Roccatello, A Antonelli, D Saadoun, AC Desbois, M Sebastiani, M. Casato, C. Lamprecht, Alessandra Mangia, A.G. Tzioufas, Zobair M Younossi, Patrice Cacoub, ISG-EHCV co-authors. International diagnostic guidelines for patients with HCV-related extrahepatic manifestations. A multidisciplinary expert statement, Autoimmunity Reviews. 2016 Sep 16. pii: S1568-9972(16)30201-4. doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2016.09.006. [Epub ahead of print.
- 353. ZM Younossi, H Park, DT Dieterich, S Saab, A Ahmed, SC Gordon. The value of cure associated with treating treatment-naïve chronic hepatitis C genotype 1: Are the new all-oral regimens good value to society. Liver International. DOI: 10.1111/liv.13298.
- 354. P Golabi, M Sayiner, H Bush, LH Gerber, ZM Younossi. Patient-Reported Outcomes and Fatigue in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Infection. Clin Liver Dis. 2017 Aug;21(3):565-578. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.03.011. PMID: 28689594
- 355. A Ahmed, R Beckerman, ZM Younossi. Equitable Access to All-Oral Direct-Acting Antiviral Therapy is a Mandatory Step to Achieve Global Hepatitis C Virus Eradication. Hepatology. 2017 Sep 27. doi: 10.1002/hep.29555. [Epub ahead of print] No abstract available. PMID: 28960407
- 356. ZM Younossi, HLY Chan, YY Dan, MH Lee, YS Lim, E Kruger, SC Tan. Impact of Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir on the Work Productivity of Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C Patients in Asia. J Viral Hepat. 2018 Mar;25(3):228-235. doi:10.111/jvh.12808. Epub 2017 Nov 29. PubMed PMID: 29053909.
- 357. P Cacoub, M Vautier, AC Desbois, D Saadoun, Z Younossi. Direct medical costs associated with the extrahepatic manifestations of hepatitis C virus infection in France. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2017 Oct 18. doi: 10.1111/apt.14382. [Epub ahead of print] PMID: 29044584
- 358. Younossi Z, Blissett D, Blissett R, Henry L, Younossi Y, Beckerman R, Hunt S. In an era of highly effective treatment, hepatitis C screening of the United States general population should be considered. Liver Int. 2018 Feb;38(2):258-265. doi: 10.1111/liv.13519. Epub 2017 Aug 24. PubMed PMID: 28719013.
- 359. Curry MP, Tapper EB, Bacon B, Dieterich D, Flamm SL, Guest L, Kowdley KV, Lee Y, Milligan S, Tsai N, Younossi Z, Afdhal NH. Effectiveness of 8- or 12-weeks of ledipasvir and sofosbuvir in real-world treatment-naïve, genotype 1 hepatitis Cinfected patients. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2017 Sep;46(5):540-548. doi:10.1111/apt.14204. Epub 2017 Jul 10. PubMed PMID: 28691377.
- 360. Stepanova M, Younossi ZM. Economic Burden of Hepatitis C Infection. Clin Liver Dis. 2017 Aug;21(3):579-594. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.03.012. Epub 2017 Apr 22. Review. PubMed PMID: 28689595.
- 361. Sayiner M, Golabi P, Farhat F, Younossi ZM. Dermatologic Manifestations of Chronic Hepatitis C Infection. Clin Liver Dis. 2017 Aug;21(3):555-564. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.03.010. Epub 2017 Apr 25. Review. PubMed PMID: 28689593.
- 362. Younossi ZM. Hepatitis C Infection: A Systemic Disease. Clin Liver Dis. 2017 Aug;21(3):449-453. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.03.001. Epub 2017 Apr 20. Review. PubMed PMID: 28689584.
- 363. Jayasekera CR, Beckerman R, Smith N, Perumpail RB, Wong RJ, Younossi ZM, Ahmed A. Sofosbuvir-based Regimens with Task Shifting Is Cost-effective in Expanding Hepatitis C Treatment Access in the United States. J Clin Transl Hepatol. 2017 Mar 28;5(1):16-22. doi: 10.14218/JCTH.2016.00052. Epub 2017 Feb 2. PubMed PMID: 28507921; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5411351.
- 364. Kanwal F, Bacon BR, Beste LA, Brill JV, Gifford AL, Gordon SC, Horberg MA, Manthey JG, Reau N, Rustgi VK, Younossi ZM. Hepatitis C Virus Infection Care Pathway-A Report From the American Gastroenterological Association Institute HCV Care Pathway Work Group. Gastroenterology. 2017 May;152(6):1588-1598. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2017.03.039. PubMed PMID: 28442121.
- 365. Golabi P, Otgonsuren M, Sayiner M, Arsalla A, Gogoll T, Younossi ZM. The Prevalence of Parkinson Disease Among Patients With Hepatitis C Infection. Ann Hepatol. 2017 May Jun;16(3):342-348. doi: 10.5604/16652681.1235476. PubMed PMID: 28425403.
- 366. Zignego AL, Ramos-Casals M, Ferri C, Saadoun D, Arcaini L, Roccatello D, Antonelli A, Desbois AC, Comarmond C, Gragnani L, Casato M, Lamprecht P, Mangia A, Tzioufas AG, Younossi ZM, Cacoub P; ISG-EHCV. International therapeutic guidelines for patients with HCV-related extrahepatic disorders. A multidisciplinary expert statement. Autoimmun Rev. 2017 May;16(5):523-541.doi: 10.1016/j.autrev.2017.03.004. Epub 2017 Mar 7. Review. PubMed PMID: 28286108.

- 367. Young K, Liu B, Bhuket T, Younossi Z, Saab S, Ahmed A, Wong RJ. Long-term trends in chronic hepatitis B virus infection associated liver transplantation outcomes in the United States. J Viral Hepat. 2017 Sep;24(9):789-796. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12703. Epub 2017 May 5. PubMed PMID: 28273387.
- 368. Ahmed A, Gonzalez SA, Cholankeril G, Perumpail RB, McGinnis J, Saab S, Beckerman R, Younossi ZM. Treatment of patients waitlisted for liver transplant with all-oral direct-acting antivirals is a cost-effective treatment strategy in the United States. Hepatology. 2017 Jul;66(1):46-56. doi: 10.1002/hep.29137. Epub 2017 May 27. PubMed PMID: 28257591.
- 369. Manns MP, Buti M, Gane E, Pawlotsky JM, Razavi H, Terrault N, Younossi Z.Hepatitis C virus infection. Nat Rev Dis Primers. 2017 Mar 2;3:17006. doi: 10.1038/nrdp.2017.6. Review. PubMed PMID: 28252637.
- 370. Golabi P, Fazel S, Otgonsuren M, Sayiner M, Locklear CT, Younossi ZM. Mortality assessment of patients with hepatocellular carcinoma according to underlying disease and treatment modalities. Medicine (Baltimore). 2017 Mar;96(9):e5904. doi: 10.1097/MD.000000000005904. PubMed PMID: 28248853; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5340426.
- 371. Younossi Z, Gordon SC, Ahmed A, Dieterich D, Saab S, Beckerman R. Treating Medicaid patients with hepatitis C: clinical and economic impact. Am J Manag Care. 2017 Feb;23(2):107-112. PubMed PMID: 28245654.
- 372. Weinstein AA, Diao G, Baghi H, Escheik C, Gerber LH, Younossi ZM. Demonstration of two types of fatigue in subjects with chronic liver disease using factor analysis. Qual Life Res. 2017 Jul;26(7):1777-1784. doi: 10.1007/s11136-017-1516-6. Epub 2017 Feb 21. PubMed PMID: 28224256.
- 373. Jacobson IM, Washington MK, Buti M, Thompson A, Afdhal N, Flisiak R, Akarca US, Tchernev KG, Flaherty JF, Aguilar Schall R, Myers RP, Subramanian GM, McHutchison JG, Younossi Z, Marcellin P, Patel K. Factors Associated With Persistent Increase in Level of Alanine Aminotransferase in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis B Receiving Oral Antiviral Therapy. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2017 Jul;15(7):1087-1094.e2. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2017.01.032. Epub 2017 Feb 12. PubMed PMID: 28215615.
- 374. Elfeky S, Golabi P, Otgonsuren M, Djurkovic S, Schmidt ME, Younossi ZM. The epidemiologic characteristics, temporal trends, predictors of death, and discharge disposition in patients with a diagnosis of sepsis: A cross-sectional retrospective cohort study. J Crit Care. 2017 Jun;39:48-55. doi: 10.1016/j.jcrc.2017.01.006. Epub 2017 Jan 20. PubMed PMID: 28199891.
- 375. Younossi Z, Stepanova M, Omata M, Mizokami M, Walters M, Hunt S. Health utilities using SF-6D scores in Japanese patients with chronic hepatitis C treated with sofosbuvir-based regimens in clinical trials. Health Qual Life Outcomes. 2017 Jan 31;15(1):25. doi: 10.1186/s12955-017-0598-8. PubMed PMID: 28143559; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5282717.
- 376. Golabi P, Elsheikh E, Karrar A, Estep JM, Younossi I, Stepanova M, Gerber L, Younossi ZM. The levels of monoamine neurotransmitters and measures of mental and emotional health in HCV patients treated with ledipasvir (LDV) and sofosbuvir (SOF) with or without ribavirin (RBV). Medicine (Baltimore). 2016 Nov;95(46):e5066. PubMed PMID: 27861337; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5120894.
- 377. ZM Younossi, AT Yuichiro, Eguchi, L Henry, R Beckerman, M Mizokami. Treatment of Hepatitis C Virus Leads to Economic Gains Related to Reduction in Cases of Hepatocellular Carcinoma and Decompensated Cirrhosis in Japan. Journal of Viral Hepatitis. J Viral Hepat. 2018 Feb 25. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12886. [Epub ahead of print].
- 378. ZM Younossi. Hepatology. The Efficacy of New Anti-Viral Regimens for Hepatitis C Infection: Evidence from a Systematic Review. Hepatology. 2018 Mar;67(3):1160-1162. doi:10.1002/hep.29580. Epub 2018 Jan 26. PubMed PMID: 29023922.
- 379. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, IM Jacobson, T Asselah, EJ Gane, E Lawitz, GR Foster, SK Roberts, AJ Thompson, BE Willems, TM Welzel, B Pearlman, I Younossi, A Racila, L Henry. Sofosbuvir and velpatasvir with or without voxilaprevir in direct-acting antiviral-naïve chronic hepatitis C: patient-reported outcomes from POLARIS 2 and 3. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2017 Nov 27. doi: 10.1111/apt.14423
- 380. I Jacobson, M Bourliere, C Cooper, S Flamm, KR Reddy, K Kowdley, I Younossi, S Hunt.Patient-Reported Outcomes Following Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection With Sofosbuvir and Velpatasvir, With or Without Voxilaprevir. ZM Younossi, Stepanova, S Gordon, S Zeuzem, MP Mann,

- Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2017 Nov 16. pii: S1542-3565(17)31360-5. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2017.11.023. [Epub ahead of print] PMID: 29155352.
- 381. M Sayiner, P Golabi, F Farhat, ZM Younossi. Clin Liver Dis. 2017 Aug;21(3):555-564. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2017.03.010.PMID: 28689593.

Other Liver Diseases:

- 382. Z Younossi, P Foroozan. Crigler-Najjar Type II Treatment with Small-Dose Phenobarbital. Digestive Diseases and Sciences, Vol. 40, No. 3:575, 1995.
- 383. Z Younossi, P Pockros. Symptomatic Porphyria Cutanea Tarda and B-Immunoblastic Lymphoma: A case report. American Journal of Hematology, Vol. 51 (No.3):252, 1996.
- 384. Z Younossi, J McHutchison, T Ganiates. An Economic Analysis of Norfloxacin Prophylaxis against Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis. Journal of Hepatology, 27:295-298; 1997.
- 385. Z Younossi, W Strum, D Cloutier, P Teirstein, R Shatz. The Effect of Combined Anticoagulation and Low- Dose Aspirin on Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding. Digestive Diseases and Sciences, Vol. 41, No.2; 1997.
- 386. Z Younossi, C Terran, T Ganiates, WD Carey. Ultrasound-Guided Liver Biopsy for Parenchymal Liver Disease: An Economic Analysis. Digestive Diseases and Sciences, Vol. 43 (3):46-50; 1998.
- 387. Z. Younossi, JG McHutchison, A Sedghi-Vaziri, CN Broussard. Transjugular Intrahepatic Portosystemic Shunt and Changes in the Serum-Ascites Albumin Gradient. Clinical Journal of Gastroenterology, 27 (2):149-151; 1998.
- 388. J Ong, Z Younossi. Selective Bowel Decontamination and Its Use in Patients with Liver Disease: A Review. Disease Management and Health Outcomes, Vol. 4 (No.1): 17-26; 1998.
- 389. Z Younossi. Evaluating the Asymptomatic Individual Who has Mildly Elevated Liver Enzymes. The Cleveland Clinic Journal of Medicine, Vol. 65 (3):150-158; 1998.
- 390. B Parker, S Bhatia, Z Younossi, JM Henderson, J Tetzlaff. Autonomic Dysfunction of End-Stage Liver Disease Manifested as Defecation Syncope: Impact of Orthotopic Liver Transplantation. Liver Transplantation and Surgery, Vol. 5 (No. 6):497-501; 1999.
- 391. J Dumot, D Barnes, Z Younossi, J Henderson, W Carey. Immunogenicity of Hepatitis A Vaccine in Decompensated Liver Disease. American J of Gastroenterology, Vol. 94 (No.6):1601-1604; 1999.
- 392. J Ong, Z Younossi. Clinical Predictors of Large Esophageal Varices: How Accurate Are They: (Editorial) American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 94 (No.11):3103-3105; 1999.
- 393. M Haug, M Ishitani, S Wimberley, W Carey, D Barnes, Z Younossi, J Mayes, M Henderson D Vogt. Hepatitis B immune globulin (HBIG) disposition after liver transplant (LT) in chronic hepatitis B (HBV). Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Volume 65, Issue 2, 1999, Page 128
- 394. A Duchini, Z Younossi, A Saven, G Bordin, H Knowles, P Pockros. An Open-Label Pilot Trial of Cladrabine (2-CdA) in Patients with Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis. Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, Vol. 31(No.4):292-296, 2000.
- 395. J Ong, M Sands, Z Younossi. Transjugular Intrahepatic Portosystemic Shunt: The Next Decade, Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology, Vol. 30: 14-28, 2000.
- 396. N Monserrate, JM Henderson, Z Younossi. Transjugular Intrahepatic Portosystemic Shunting and Ascites. Evidence-Based Gastroenterology, Vol. 1, (No.2):78-79, 2000.
- 397. C Broussard, A Aggarwall, S Lacey, T Post, T Gramlich, M Henderson, Z Younossi. A Taste to Die for: Mushroom Poisoning- From Diarrhea to Liver Transplantation. American Journal of Gastroenterology, Vol. 96 (No.11):3195-3198, 2001.
- 398. BM Parker, SA Irefin, V Sabharwal, JE Tetzlaff, C Beven, Z Younossi, MT Karafa, DP Vogt, JM Henderson. Leukocyte Reduction during Orthotopic Liver Transplantation and Postoperative Outcome: A Pilot Study. Journal of Clin Anesth., 16:18-24; 2004.
- 399. S Srivastava, Z Younossi Can Lamivudine Prevent The Progression Of Liver Disease In Chronic Hepatitis B? Evidence-Based Gastroenterology. 6(1):26-27, March 2005.

- 400. S Elgawly, ZM. Younossi, Transjugular Intrahepatic Portosystemic (TIPS) Improves Transplant-Free Survival In Cirrhotic Patients With Refractory Ascites. Evidence Based Gastroenterology 2008; Volume 9, Issue 1:9-11
- 401. G Aragon, Z Younossi, Telbivudine: Another Option for Treatment of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis B. Evidence Based Gastroenterology 2008; Volume 9, Issue 2:19-22
- 402. G Aragon, Z Younossi. Evaluation of Asymptomatic Elevation of Liver Enzymes. Cleve Clin J Med. 2010 Mar; 77(3):195-204.
- 403. JM Estep, G Grant, L O'Reilly, J Piper, J Jonsson, J Assmann, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Gene Expression Profile Associated with Hepatic Stellate Cells: Implications for Hepatic Fibrosis. Dig Dis Sci. 2010: 55:496–504
- 404. ZM. Younossi, M Stepanova. Changes in Hepatitis A and B Vaccination Rates in Patients with Chronic Liver Diseases and Type II Diabetes in the United States Population. Hepatology 2011; 54(4):1167-78
- 405. A Baranova, P Lal, A Birerdinc, ZM. Younossi. Non-Invasive Biomarkers for Hepatic Fibrosis. BMC Gastroenterology 2011, 17, 11:91
- 406. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Afendy, Y Fang, Y Younossi, H Mir, M Srishord. Changes in the Prevalence of the Most Common Causes of Chronic Liver Diseases in the United States from 1998 to 2008. Clin Gastroenterology Hepatology. June 2011;9 (6):524-530.
- 407. A Birerdinc, R Mehta, R Alhussain, A Afendy, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi, A Baranova. Selection of Reliable Reference Genes for qRT-PCR Analysis in Human Non-cancerous Gastric Tissue. Mol Bio (Mosk). 2012 Jan-Feb;46(1):166-75.
- 408. Trimble G, Zheng L, Mishra A, Kalwaney S, Mir HM, Younossi ZM. Mortality associated with alcohol-related liver disease. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2013 Sep;38(6):596-602. doi: 10.1111/apt.12432. Epub 2013 Jul 29. PubMed PMID:23889765.
- 409. Younossi ZM, Reyes MJ, Mishra A, Mehta R, Henry L. Systematic review with meta-analysis: non-alcoholic steatohepatitis a case for personalised treatment based on pathogenic targets. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2014 Jan;39(1):3-14. doi:10.1111/apt.12543. Epub 2013 Nov 10. PubMed PMID: 24206433.
- 410. Price JK, Srivastava R, Bai C, Diao G, Gerber LH, Younossi ZM. Comparison of activity level among patients with chronic liver disease. Disabil Rehabil. 2013 Jun;35(11):907-12.
- 411. Younoszai Z, Li Z, Stepanova M, Erario M, Cable R, Younossi ZM. Statin use is not associated with liver related mortality. Ann Hepatol. 2013 Jan-2014 Feb;13(1):84-90.
- 412. Rafiq N, Stepanova M, Lam B, Nader F, Srishord M, Younossi ZM. Predictors of chronic liver disease in individuals with human immunodeficiency virus infection. Ann Hepatol. 2013 Jan-2014 Feb;13(1):60-4.
- 413. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M., Saab S, Kalwaney S, Clement S, Henry L, Frost S, Hunt S. The impact of type 2 diabetes and obesity on the long-term outcomes of more than 85 000 liver transplant recipients in the US. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 2014 Sep;40(6):676-85. doi: 10.1111/apt.12880. Epub 2014 Jul 15.
- 414. Mehta R, Birerdinc A, Wang L, Younoszai Z, Moazzez A, Elarainey H, Goodman Z, Chandhoke V, Baranova A, Younossi ZM. Expression of energy metabolism related genes in the gastric tissue of obese individulas with non--alcoholic fatty liver disease, BMC Gastroenterology. 2014 Apr 9;14:72. doi: 10.1186/1471-230X-14-72.
- 415. Mehta R, Neupane A, Wang L, Goodman Z, Baranova A, Younossi ZM. Expression of NALPs in adipose and the fibrotic progression of NAFLD in obese subjects, BMC Gastroenterology. 2014 Dec 16;14(1):208. [Epub ahead of print].
- 416. Yilmaz Y, Younossi ZM. Obesity-associated nonalcoholic Fatty liver disease, Clinics in Liver Disease. 2014 Feb;18(1):19-31. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2013.09.018.
- 417. Mehta R, Birerdinc A, Younossi ZM. Host Genetic Variants in Obesity-Related Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Clinics In Liver Disease. 2014 Feb;18(1):249-67. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2013.09.017.

- 418. McGown C, Birerdinc A, Younossi ZM. Adipose Tissue as an Endocrine Organ, Clinics In Liver Disease. 2014 Feb;18(1):41-58. doi: 10.1016/j.cld.2013.09.012.
- 419. Younossi ZM. Obesity and Liver Disease, Clinics In Liver Disease. 18 (2014) xiii–xiv http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cld.2013.09.020
- 420. Younossi ZM, Henry L, Stepanova M. A New Comorbidity Model for Predicting Mortality in Patients With Cirrhosis: Does It Work? , Gastroenterology. 2014 Jan;146(1):19-24. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2013.11.026.
- 421. Younossi ZM, Henry L. Monitoring and Treatment of Inactive Chronic Hepatitis B: IS it Cost-Effective? Hepatology. HEPATOLOGY, July 2014, DOI 10.1002/hep 27062.
- 422. Otgonsuren M, Henry L, Estep JM, Hossain N, Younossi E, Frost S, Hunt S, Fang Y, Goodman Z, Younossi ZM. A Single Non-invasive Model to Diagnosis Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Identify Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Predict Liver Related Mortality, Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 2014 Dec;29(12):2006-13. doi: 10.1111/jgh.12665.
- 423. Karrar A, Stepanova M, Alaparthi L, Lingam S, Younoszai Z, Zheng L, Salem Malik K, Younossi E, Monge F, Hunt S, Goodman Z, Younossi. Anti-Adipocyte Antibody Response in Patients with Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 2014 Dec 3. doi: 10.1111/jgh.12856. [Epub ahead of print].
- 424. Elsheikh Abdelrahman E, Younoszai Z, Otgonsuren M, Hunt S, Raybuck B, Younossi ZM. Markers of Endothelial dysfunction in Patients with Non alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Coronary Artery Disease (CAD), Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology. 20 FEB 2014, DOI: 10.1111/jgh.12549.
- 425. Stepanova M, Wai H, Mishra A, Venkatesan C, Younossi ZM. The portrait of an adult liver transplant recipient in the United States from 1987 to 2013, Journal of American Medical Association Internal Medicine. 2014, 174 (8): 1407-9.
- 426. Wai H, Stepanova M, Saab S, Erario M, Srishord M, Younossi ZM. Inpatient Economic and Mortality Assessment for Liver Transplantation: A Nationwide Study of the United States Data from 2005 to 2009, Transplantation. 2014 Jan 15;97(1):98-103. doi: 10.1097/TP.0b013e3182a716ac.
- 427. P Austin, L Gerber, A Karrar. Fatigue in Chronic Liver Disease: Exploring the Role of the Autonomic Nervous System, Liver International. DOI:10.1111/liv.12784 Liver Int. 2015; 35: 1489–1491.
- 428. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, JM Estep, F Negro, P Clark, S Hunt, Q Song, M Paulson, L Stamm, D Brainaird, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, K Patel. Dysregulation of Distal Cholesterol Biosynthesis in Association with Relapse and Advanced Disease in CHC Genotype 2 and 3 Treated with Sofosbuvir and Ribavirin, Journal of Hepatology. 2016 Jan;64(1):29-36. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2015.08.027. Epub 2015 Sep 1.
- 429. P Golabi, M Sayiner, Y Fazel, AB Koenig, L Henry, ZM Younossi. Current complications and challenges in nonalcoholic steatohepatitis screening and diagnosis, Expert Review of Gastroenterology Hepatology. 2016 Jan;10(1):63-71. doi: 10.1586/17474124.2016.1099433. Epub 2015 Oct 15.
- 430. A Liu, R Perumpail, A Kumar, ZM Younossi, RJ Wong, A Ahmed. Advances in cirrhosis: Optimizing the management of hepatic encephalopathy, World Journal of Hepatology. 2015 Dec 18;7(29):2871-9. doi: 10.4254/wjh.v7.i29.2871.
- 431. G Cholankeril, ER Yoo, RB Perumpail, ZM Younossi, A Ahmed. Disparities in Liver Transplantation resulting from Variations in Regional Donor Supply and Multiple Listing Practices. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2016 Sep 5. pii: S1542-3565(16)30617-6. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2016.08.036. [Epub ahead of print.
- 432. A Koenig, M Stepanova, S Felix, S Kalwaney, S Clement, ZM Younossi. Vaccination against Hepatitis A and B in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease and Type 2 Diabetes: Has Anything Changed? Liver Int. 2016 Aug;36(8):1096-100. doi: 10.1111/liv.13164. Epub 2016 Jun 2.
- 433. K Young, M Aguilar, R Gish, Z Younossi, S Saab, T Bhuket, B Liu, A Ahmed, RJ Wong. Lower Rates of Receiving MELD Exception and Longer Time to Transplant among Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Liver Transpl. 2016 Jun 27. doi: 10.1002/lt.24507.

- 434. P Golabi, T Jeffers, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, M Sayiner, A Mishra, C Venkatesan, ZM Younossi. Independent Predictors of Mortality and Resource Utilization in Viral Hepatitis Related Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Ann Hepatol. 2017 Jul-Aug;16(4):555-564. doi: 10.5604/01.3001.0010.0290. PMID: 28611258.
- 435. Younossi ZM, Tanaka A, Eguchi Y, Henry L, Beckerman R, Mizokami M. Treatment of Hepatitis C Virus Leads to Economic Gains Related to Reduction in Cases of Hepatocellular Carcinoma and Decompensated Cirrhosis in Japan. J Viral Hepat. 2018 Feb 25. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12886. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29478258.
- 436. Cacoub P, Buggisch P, Carrión JA, S Cooke G, L Zignego A, Beckerman R, Younossi Z.Direct Medical Costs Associated with the Extrahepatic Manifestations of Hepatitis C Infection in Europe. J Viral Hepat. 2018 Feb 24. doi: 10.1111/jvh.12881. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29476572.
- 437. Cholankeril G, Gonzalez HC, Satapathy S, Gonzalez SA, Hu M, Khan MA, Yoo ER, Li AA, Kim D, Nair S, Wong RJ, Kwo PY, Harrison SA, Younossi ZM, Lindor KD, Ahmed A. Increased Waitlist Mortality and Lower Rate for Liver Transplantation in Hispanic Patients with Primary Biliary Cholangitis. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2018 Feb 7. pii: S1542-3565(17)31458-1. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2017.12.017. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29427734.
- 438. Younossi ZM. Editorial: direct-acting antivirals significantly improve quality of life in patients with hepatitis C virus infection-Author's reply. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2018 Feb;47(4):537-538. doi: 10.1111/apt.14481. PubMed PMID: 29341278.
- 439. Shahab O, Golabi P, Younossi ZM. Chronic kidney disease in patients with chronic hepatitis C virus infection. Minerva Gastroenterol Dietol. 2018 Jan 10. doi: 10.23736/S1121-421X.18.02466-2. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29327821.
- 440. Fukui N, Golabi P, Otgonsuren M, de Avila L, Bush H, Younossi ZM. Hospice care in Medicare patients with primary liver cancer: the impact on resource utilisation and mortality. Aliment Pharmacol Ther. 2018 Mar;47(5):680-688. doi: 10.1111/apt.14484. Epub 2018 Jan 3. PubMed PMID: 29314093.
- 441. Cholankeril G, Li AA, March KL, Yoo ER, Kim D, Snyder H, Gonzalez SA, Younossi ZM, Ahmed A. Improved Outcomes in HCV Patients Following Liver Transplantation During the Era of Direct-Acting Antiviral Agents. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2018 Mar;16(3):452-453. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2017.08.020. Epub 2017 Aug 31. PubMed PMID: 28838786.
- 442. Younossi Z, Kochems K, de Ridder M, Curran D, Bunge EM, de Moerlooze L. Should adults with diabetes mellitus be vaccinated against hepatitis B virus? A systematic review of diabetes mellitus and the progression of hepatitis B disease. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2017 Nov 2;13(11):2695-2706. doi: 10.1080/21645515.2017.1353850. Epub 2017 Jul 25. PubMed PMID: 28742983; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5703367.
- 443. G Cholankeril, H C. Gonzalez, S Satapathy, S Gonzalez, M Hu. Increased Waitlist Mortality and Lower Rate for Liver Transplantation in Hispanic Patients with Primary Biliary Cholangitis., Clinical Gastroenterology And Hepatology. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2018 Feb 7. pii: S1542-3565(17)31458-1. doi: 10.1016/j.cgh.2017.12.017. [Epub ahead of print].
- 444. Stepanova M, Clement S, Wong R, Saab S, Ahmed A, Younossi ZM. Patients With Diabetes and Chronic Liver Disease Are at Increased Risk for Overall Mortality: A Population Study From the United States. Clin Diabetes. 2017 Apr;35(2):79-83. doi: 10.2337/cd16-0018. PubMed PMID: 28442821; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5391819.
- 445. Bureau C, Adebayo D, Chalret de Rieu M, Elkrief L, Valla D, Peck-Radosavljevic M, McCune A, Vargas V, Simon-Talero M, Cordoba J, Angeli P, Rosi S, MacDonald S, Malago M, Stepanova M, Younossi ZM, Trepte C, Watson R, Borisenko O, Sun S, Inhaber N, Jalan R. Alfapump® system vs. large volume paracentesis for refractory ascites: A multicenter randomized controlled study. Qual Life Res. 2018 Feb 19. doi: 10.1007/s11136-018-1813-8. [Epub ahead of print] PubMed PMID: 29460201.

ABSTRACTS AND PRESENTATIONS TO INTERNATIONAL MEETINGS:

- 1. Z Younossi, J McHutchison. Is Norfloxacin for Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis Cost-Effective: An Economic Analysis. 46th Annual American Association for Study of Liver Disease Meeting. Chicago, IL. 1995. Hepatology, Vol. 22, Nov. 4, 166A, 1995.
- 2. S Hitchcock-De Gregory, Z Younossi, W Brown. Serum Albumin Binds to Tropomyosin. Biophys Journal 47:510a, 1985.
- 3. L Miller, M Kalnoski, Z Younossi, J Buliniski, E Reisler. Antibodies Directed Against the N Terminus of Actin Bind to the Acto-S-1 Complex. Biophys, 151:392a, 1987.
- 4. M Poleski, Z Younossi, D Cloutier, D Collins. Prevalence of Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease in Family Members of 254 Inflammatory Bowel Disease. Patients Comparison between Those Born in High and Low Risk Areas. Trends in Inflammatory Bowel Disease Meeting. Victoria, Canada. April 6-9, 1994.
- 5. Z Younossi, V Rodgers, E Beutler, A Johnson. 2-Chlorodeoxyadenosine (Cladribine) Treatment of Refractory Crohn's Disease: A Pilot Study. 10th Word Congresses of Gastroenterology. Los Angeles, CA. October 1994.
- 6. Z Younossi, D Collins, D Cloutier, M Poleski. Inflammatory Bowel Disease in Migrants from Low-Risk Area to Montreal, Canada: A Comparison between Age of Onset of Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn 's Disease. 10th World Congresses of Gastroenterology. Los Angeles, CA. 1994.
- 7. Z Younossi, W Strum, P Teirstein, R Schatz. Upper GI Bleeding in Postcoronary Stent Patients Following Aspirin and Anticoagulant Treatment. Oral Presentation at Digestive Disease Week Meeting. San Diego, CA. May 14-17, 1995.
- 8. Z Younossi, JG McHutchison, A Sedghi-Vaziri, CN Broussard. Changes in the Serum-Ascites Albumin Gradient Following Transjugular Intrahepatic Porto-Systemic Shunt. American Association for Study of Liver Disease Meeting. Chicago, IL. 1996). Hepatology, Vol. 24 (No.4), 446A, 1996.
- 9. P Pockros, Z Younossi, A Saven. An Open-Label Pilot Study of 2-Chlorodeoxyadenosine (CdA) in the Treatment of Early Stage Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis (PSC). 4 7th Annual American Association for Study of Liver Disease Meeting. Chicago, IL. 1996). Hepatology, Vol. 24 (No.4), 170A, 1996.
- 10. J Dumot, D Barnes, Z Younossi, J Henderson, W Carey. Efficacy of Hepatitis A Vaccine in Patients with End-Stage Liver Disease and After Liver Transplantation. Digestive Disease Week. Washington, DC. Vol. III (No.4), 1997.
- 11. R Gacad, Z Younossi, N Boparai, J Hale, WD Carey. Learning Ultrasound-Guided Liver Biopsy. American College of Gastroenterology, 1997.
- 12. M Hang, M Ishitani, W Carey, D Barnes, Z Younossi, J Mayes, D Vogt, M Henderson. Two Compartmental HBIG Pharmacokinetics Allows for Prolonged Outpatient Dose Intervals Following OLT for Chronic HBV. American Society of Transplant Physicians. Chicago 1998.
- 13. M Haug, M Ishitani, S Wimberley, W Carey, D Barnes, Z Younossi, J Mayes, JM Henderson, D Vogt. Hepatitis B Immune Globulin (HBIG) Disposition after Liver Transplant. American Hepato-Pancreato-Biliary Congress. 1999.
- 14. A Aggarwal, J Ong, D Nelson, J Schafle, L. Hoffman Hogg, Z Younossi, A Arroliga. Predictors of Mortality in Patients with Liver Disease Admitted to the Medical Intensive Care Unit. Oral Presentation. American College of Chest Physicians. 1999.
- 15. C Teran, Z Younossi, W Carey. Cost-Effectiveness of Ultrasound-Guided Liver Biopsy for Diffuse Parenchymal Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week Meeting. San Francisco, CA. Gastroenterology, Vol. 100 (No.4), A43, 1996.
- 16. Z Younossi, I McHutchison. Interferon Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C Infection: An Economic Analysis of Different Strategies. Digestive Disease Week Meeting. San Francisco, CA. 1996. Gastroenterology, Vol. 110 (No.4), A47, 1996.
- 17. G Cammell, K Easley, Z Younossi, W Carey. Predicting Cirrhosis without Liver Biopsy in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week. Washington DC. Gastroenterology, Vol. 112(No.4), 1997.
- 18. G Cammell, Z Younossi, W Carey. The Utility of Liver Biopsy in Diagnosis of Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week. Washington, DC. Vol. 111(No.4), 1997.

- 19. Z Younossi, T Gramlich, M Goormastic, L Farquhar, M Westveer, P George, D Barnes, W Carey, J Mayes, D Vogt, JM Henderson. Hepatitis C (HCV) After Orthotopic Liver Transplantation. Recurrence vs. Rejection? Digestive Disease Week. Washington, DC. Vol. III,(No.4), 1997.
- 20. Z Younossi, T Gramlich, G Liu, M Pettrelli, J Goldblum, L Rybicki, C Matteoni, AJ McCullough. Assessment of Observer Variability on Pathologic Interpretation of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for Study of Liver Disease, Chicago 1997.
- 21. Z Younossi, M Kiwi, D King, G Guyatt. A Liver Disease-Specific Health Related Quality of Life Index: Chronic Liver Disease Questionnaire (CLDQ). American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1997.
- 22. Z Younossi, M Kiwi, M Secic, G Guyatt. Health Related Quality of Life in Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week. New Orleans 1998.
- 23. Z Younossi, M O'Neil, M Kiwi, M Secic, L Calabrese. Hepatitis C: Rheumatologic, Health Related Quality of Life, Virologic and Histologic Outcomes. Digestive Disease Week. New Orleans 1998.
- 24. Z Younossi, ML Kiwi, N Boparai. Reduction of Health-Related Quality of Life in Patients Infected with Hepatitis C. Oral presentation. International Society for Quality of Life Research. Baltimore, MD 1998.
- 25. Z Younossi, N Boparai, ML Kiwi, L Farquhar, M McCormick, G Guyatt. Can Quality of Life Predict Resource Utilization in Liver Transplant Candidates. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- 26. Z Younossi, N Boparai, ML Kiwi, M McCormick, G Guyatt. Extensive Evaluation of Quality of Life in a Large Cohort of Patients with a Variety of Chronic Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- Z Younossi, ML Kiwi, M McCormick, N Boparai, G Guyatt. Performance of a New Disease-Specific Quality of Life Instrument in Cholestatic Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- 28. D Miller, Z Younossi, M Kiwi, N Boparai. Short Form 36 Performance with Worsening Severity of Disease: Chronic Liver Disease and Multiple Sclerosis. International Society for Quality of Life Research. Baltimore, MD 1998.
- 29. Z Younossi, C Matteoni, T Gramlich, G Liu, L Rybicki, AC McCullough. Clinico-Pathologic Outcomes in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- C Matteoni, Z Younossi, T Gramlich, G Liu, L. Rybicki, AC McCullough. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis: Risk Factors and Outcomes. Digestive Disease Week. New Orleans 1998.
- 31. C Matteoni, Z Younossi, TG Gramlich, Y Liu, N Boparai, D Wohl, AJ McCullough. Histologic Iron is Not Increased in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- 32. Z Younossi, CA Matteoni, T Gramlich, Y Liu, N Boparai, D Wohl, AJ McCullough. Patient Characteristics Predicting Cirrhosis in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Death in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998
- 33. W Braun, Z Younossi. The Management of Hepatitis B and C in Twenty-Year Renal Transplant Recipients. Oral Presentation. American Society of Transplant Physicians. Chicago 1998.
- 34. Z Younossi, K Mullen, W Zakko, E Brandt, S Hodnick, M Kiwi, L Borzi, K Easley. Interferon 2b and Ribavirin vs. Interferon 2b and Amantadine for Chronic Hepatitis C (Nonresponder): A Multi-Center, Randomized, and Double-Blind Clinical Trial. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- 35. E Hadziyannis, Z Younossi, M Kiwi, S Hodnick C Starkey, B Yen-Lieberman. Comparison of Two PCR- Based Methods for Quantification of Hepatitis C RNA. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Chicago 1998.
- 36. M O'Neil, Z Younossi, K Lee, M Kiwi, B Larive, L Calabrese. Epidemiology of Rheumatic Symptomatology in Patients Infected with Hepatitis C Virus. American College of Rheum. San Diego, CA 1998.

- 37. Z Younossi, M Singer, K Shermock, J McHutchison. The Role of Genotyping in Cost-Effectiveness of Interferon and Ribavirin for Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL. Gastroenterology, Vol. 166 (No.4): A1293, 1999.
- 38. IT Mayes, DP Vogt, JM Henderson, Z Younossi, D Barnes, WD Carey. Early Experience with Deliberate Cyclosporine Conversion for Recurrent Hepatitis C after Liver Transplantation. American Hepato-Pancreato-Biliary Congress. 1999.
- 39. J Ong, D Barnes, M Goormastic, B Yen-Lieberman, TL Gramlich, Z Younossi. Outcome of De Novo Hepatitis C in Heart Transplant Recipients of HCV-Antibody Positive Donors. Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. Gastroenterology, Vol. 166 (No.4): A1259, 1999.
- 40. T Gramlich, J Ong, DS Barnes, M Goormastic, B Yen-Lieberman, Z Younossi. Pathologic Features of Hepatitis C in Heart Transplant Recipients. Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL. Gastroenterology, Vol. 116 (No.4): 1217, 1999.
- 41. Z Younossi, M Singer. Is Screening for Hepatitis C Cost-Effective? American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 1999.
- 42. M Singer, Z Younossi. Screening for Hepatitis C: Is it Cost Effective? Oral Presentation. Society for Medical Decision Making. 1999.
- 43. Z Younossi, K Mullen, W Zakko, E Brandt, S Hodnick D Barnes, W Carey, A McCullough, K Easley. Interferon 2b-Amantadine vs. Interferon Alpha-2b-Ribavirin Combination in Chronic Hepatitis C: Analysis of a Randomized Double-Blind Trial. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 1999.
- 44. Z Younossi, N Dawson, E Stoller, S Wolfe. Lay Perceptions of Hepatitis C and Variation by Ethnic Origin. Hepatology, 1999.
- 45. D Vasillopoulus, Z Younossi, E Hadziyannis, N Boparai, T Gramlich, B Yen-Lieberman, E His, D Cook, E Ball, R Kimberly, L Calabrese. Patterns of Immune Activation in Hepatitis C Infection Associated With or Without Autoimmune Manifestations. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 1999.
- 46. J Ong, N Boparai, C Speer, T Gramlich, M Kiwi, Z Younossi. Anxiety and Depression in Chronic Hepatitis C. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 1999.
- 47. Z Younossi, M McCormick, N Boparai, L Price, G Guyatt. Health-Related Quality of Life Measured by Generic, Disease-Specific and Utility Instruments. American Association for Study of Liver Disease, 1999.
- 48. A Aggarwal, J Ong, Z Younossi, A Arroliga, D Nelson, J Schafle, L Hoffman Hogg. Predictors of Survival and Resource Utilization in Patients with Liver Disease Admitted to Intensive Care Unit. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 1999
- 49. Z Younossi, M McCormick, N Boparai, L Price, G Guyatt. Impact of Chronic Liver Disease on Patients' Utilities. Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL. Gastroenterology, Vol. 116 (No.4): 1293, 1999.
- 50. Z Younossi, G Marchesini for the Italian Study Group for HRQL in Cirrhosis, N Boparai, L Price, M McCormick. Health-Related Quality of Life in Over 1000 Patients with Chronic Liver Disease: The Impact of Age, Gender, Culture, Severity and Type of Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 1999.
- 51. Z Younossi, CA Matteoni, TL Gramlich, N Boparai, L Price, AJ McCullough. Diabetes and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: A Worrisome Combination. Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL. Gastroenterology, Vol. 116 (No.4): 1292, 1999.
- 52. Z Younossi, TL Gramlich, BR Bacon, CA Matteoni, N Boparai, R O'Neill, AJ McCullough. Iron in Non- Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Myth or Reality? Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. Gastroenterology, Vol. 166 (No.4): 1293, 1999.
- 53. Z Younossi, N Boparai, M McCormick. A Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality of Life Instrument for Chronic Hepatitis C: CLDQ-HCV. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 2000.

- 54. Z Younossi, DE Kleiner for the NIDDK's Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Pathology Working Group, T Gramlich, N Boparai. Application of NIDDK Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Pathologic Protocol to Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. 2000
- 55. J Ong, V Reddy, T Gramlich, LL Price, N Boparai, Z Younossi. Cryptogenic Cirrhosis and Risk of Recurrent Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Post-Liver Transplantation. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. 2000.
- 56. C Speer, J Ong, N Boparai, T Gramlich, Z Younossi. Chronic Hepatitis C: Association of Fat and Fibrosis. Oral Presentation. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. 2000.
- 57. Z Younossi, K Mullen, S Hodnick M McCormick, D Bringman, D Barnes, WD Carey, AJ McCullough, K Easley. Triple Combination Therapy for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. 2000.
- 58. Z Younossi, A McCullough, N Buchler, K Mullen, W Carey, D Barnes, B Donofrio. Induction vs. Standard Interferon Monotherapy for Patients with HCV Viremia and Normal ALT. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. 2000.
- 59. A DiBisceglie, S Schwartz, R Reddy, P Martin, G Gores, A Look, R Gash, D Van Thief, Z Younossi, M Tong, T Hassanein, L Balart, J Fleckenstein, A Blei. Hepatitis C and Hepatocellular Carcinoma in African Americans. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. 2000.
- 60. D Vassilopoulos, Z Younossi, E Hadziyannis, N Boparai, T Gramlich, B Yen-Lieberman, E His, D Cook, E Ball, RP Kimberly. A Villa-Forte, LH Calabrese. Autoimmune Manifestations of Hepatitis C: Patterns of Immune Activation. American Journal of Rheumatology. 2000.
- 61. S Sarbah, Z Younossi, T Gramlich, A DiBisceglie, J Mayes, A Younoszai, M Goorrnastic. Hepatocellular Carcinoma, Hepatitis C and Ethnicity. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 2000.
- 62. Z Younossi, KD Mullen, S Hodnick, D Barnes, W Carey, AJ McCullough, K Easley. Triple Combination of Interferon cx2b, Ribavirin and Amantadine for Hepatitis C Treatment Failures. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Dallas, TX. 2000.
- 63. B Parker, P Potter, V Sabharwal, Z Younossi, D Vogt, J Mayes, JM Henderson. Intraoperative Leukocyte Reduction and the Incidence of Acute Cellular Rejection after Orthotopic Liver Transplantation. International Liver Transplant Society (ILTS) Meeting. 2000.
- 64. Z Younossi, S Sarbah, A Di Bisceglie, T Gramlich, P Osmack, A Younoszai, L Grosso, J Cooper, D Duncan, R Seneca. Determination of HFE Mutations in the Paraffin-Embedded Liver Biopsy Blocks of Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma. American Associate for the Study of Liver Diseases. Dallas, TX 2001. Hepatology, Vol. 34 (No.4) Pt 2. 2001.
- 65. J Ong, Z Younossi. The Impact of Leukocyte Filtration during Orthotopic Liver Transplantation on HCV RNA Levels. American Associate for the Study of Liver Diseases. Dallas, TX 2001. Hepatology, Vol.34 (No.4) Pt 2. 2001.
- 66. J McHutchison, B Yoffe, R Brown, E Schiff, M Shiffman, R Carithers, T Wright, M Fried, R Gish, Z Younossi, N Poulios. Preliminary Report of the Development of a Hepatitis C Web-Based Patient Registry at 11 U.S. Hepatology Units. American Associate for the Study of Liver Diseases 2001.
- 67. Z Younossi, L Martin, N Afdhal, A McCullough, M Sheridan. The Impact of Obesity, Gender and Age on Health-Related Quality of Life Using the HCV Specific HRQL Instrument. Hepatology, Vol. 34 (No.4) Pt 2. 2001.
- 68. L Martin, Z Younossi, L Price, A McCullough, J Ong, M Srishord, N Boparai. The Impact of Ribavirin-Induced Anemia on Health-Related Quality of Life. Martin L, et al. Hepatology.34: pt 2. Abstract 1711. 2001
- 69. S Saadeh, Z Younossi, E Remer, T Gramlich, K Mullen, J Cooper, M Sheridan. The Utility of Radiologic Assessments with CT, US and MRI in Establishing the Diagnosis of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Associate for the Study of Liver Diseases. Dallas, TX 2001. Hepatology, Vol.34 (No.4) Pt 2. 2001.

- 70. E Remer, S Saadeh, T Gramlich, J Ong, M Hurley, J Cooper, M Sheridan, Z Younossi. Variability of Radiologic Assessments in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver). Poster with Distinction. Digestive Disease Week. San Francisco, CA. May 2002.
- 71. H Gujral, M Erario, G Anaya, J Ong, Z Younossi. Current Clinical Approaches to the Role of Liver Biopsy in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week. (Oral Presentation). San Francisco, CA. May 2002.
- 72. J Ong, A Younoszai, H Elariny, Z Goodman, N Boparai, A Christensen, G Grant, V Chandhoke, J Cooper, Z Younossi. High Prevalence of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis) in Morbidly Obese Patients: Discordance between Elevated Liver Enzymes and Histology. Digestive Disease Week. San Francisco, CA. May 2002.
- 73. J Ong, H Elariny, A Younoszai, Z Goodman, G Grant, A Christensen, V Chandhoke, J Cooper, N Bopari, Z Younossi. Predictors of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Fibrosis in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. November 2002.
- 74. A Younoszai, J Ong, G Grant, L Del Giacco, F Gorreta, H Elariny, Z Goodman, A Christensen, C Jamison, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Genomics of the Spectrum of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. November 2002.
- 75. G Grant, J Ong, F Gorreta, L Del Giacco, H Elariny, A Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Christensen, C Jamison, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Genetic Epidemiology of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. 2002.
- 76. ZM Younossi, AJ McCullough, JP Ong, DS Barnes, A Post, KD Mullen, WD Carey, R O'Shea, G Levinthal, T Gramlich, L Martin, D Bringman, AS Tavill, DR Ferguson. Interaction of Steatosis and Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis) with Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. May 2003.
- 77. T Born, J Ong, K Schlauch, H Elariny, A Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Christensen, J Assmann, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Insulin Resistance, Serum Leptin and Fibrosis in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver). Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. May 2003.
- 78. K Schlauch, J Ong, L del Giacco, F Goretta, G Grant, H Elariny, A Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Christensen, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Anti-Diabetic Medications on the Gene Expressions of Diabetics with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. May 2003.
- 79. J Ong, K Schlauch, L del Giacco, F Goretta, G Grant, H Elariny, A Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Christensen, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Insulin-Resistance on the Genomics of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases (Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver). Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. May 2003.
- 80. K Schlauch, G Grant, J Ong, V Chandhoke, A Christensen, Z Younossi. A Genomic Study of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Informatics, Microarray Data Analysis Conference. Zurich, Switzerland. February 2003.
- 81. K Miller, T Born, JP Ong, A Younoszai, H Elariny, K Schlauch, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. Proteomics of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis): Analysis of Protein Expression Profiles Using SELDI-TOF Mass Spectrometry. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 82. A Mehrota, Z Goodman, H Elariny, A Younoszai, N Bopari, J Assmann, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. The Utility of Immunostaining for Mallory Bodies in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 83. F Gorreta, L Del Giacco, K Schlauch, A VanMeter, G Grant, A Christensen, V Chandhoke, Z Goodman, A Younoszai, H Elariny, JP Ong, Z Younossi. Gender Differences in Hepatic Gene Expression of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis). American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 84. Z Younossi, L Martin, M McCormick. Impact of Ascites on Health-Related Quality of Life European Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Monothematic Conference. London, UK. June 2002.

- 85. L Martin, D Bringman, R Joseph, R Ghanta, JP Ong, C Crone, G Herman, A McCullough, Z Younossi. Depression, Interferon Alpha (IFN) and Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 86. N Afdhal, G Leitz, L Tang, Z Younossi. Hemoglobin Increase is Independently Associated with Increased Health-Related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Anemic Interferon/Ribavirin (IFN/RBV)-Treated Hepatitis C Virus (HCV)-Infected Patients Treated with Epoetin Alfa. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 87. N Afdhal, G Leitz, S Mody, Z Younossi. Epoetin Alfa Improves and Maintains Health-Related Quality of Life in Anemic HCV-Infected Patients Receiving Interferon/Ribavirin (IFN/RBV): HRQL Results from the Proactive Study. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 88. S Bhatia, Z Younossi, N Boparai, J Henderson, B Parker. Factors Associated with Mortality in Acute Hepatic Failure. International Liver Transplantation Society. Berlin, Germany. June 2001.
- 89. J Ong, L Martin, M Sheridan, R Collantes, P Nadkarni, Z Younossi. Health Insurance Status of Hepatitis C Virus-Positive Adult Persons in the United States. The American Public Health Association Meeting. 2003.
- 90. E Galun, Z Younossi, et al. A Phase 2 Clinical Study Evaluating Safety and Efficacy of Hepex-B, A Mixture of Two Human Monoclonal Antibodies to HBsAg in Combination with Lamivudine in Chronic HBV Patients. Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2003.
- 91. S Srivastava, M Duncan, A Joseph, J Ong, D Duncan, Z Younossi. Budd-Chiari Syndrome (BCS) with Mesenteric Vein Thrombosis (MVT) Treated by Direct Intrahepatic Portocaval Shunt (DIPS) and Mechanical Thrombectomy. 68th Annual Scientific Meeting. American College of Gastroenterology, Baltimore, MD. 2003.
- 92. L Martin, K Irwin, Z Younossi. Development of a Hepatitis C-Specific Instrument for Monitoring Treatment Adherence. Digestive Disease Week 2002. San Francisco, CA. May 2002.
- 93. Z Younossi, A McCullough, D Barnes, A Post, J Ong, K Mullen, W Carey, R O'Shea, G Levinthal, T Gramlish, L Martin, D Bringman, A Tavill, D R Ferguson. Pegylated Interferon, Ribavirin and Amantadine for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C: A Multi-Center Clinical Trial. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. 2002.
- 94. ZM Younossi, AJ McCullough, DS Barnes, A Post, JP Ong, KD Mullen, WD Carey, R O'Shea, G Levinthal, T Gramlich, L Martin, D Bringman, AS Tavill, DR Ferguson. Triple Combination of Pegylated Interferon Alpha 2b, Ribavirin and Amantadine for the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week. Orlando, FL. May 2003.
- 95. ZM Younossi, AJ McCullough, DS Barnes, A Post, JP Ong, KD Mullen, WD Carey, R O'Shea, G Levinthal, T Gramlich, L Martin, D Bringman, AS Tavill, DR Ferguson. Triple Combination of Pegylated Interferon Alpha 2b, Ribavirin and Amantadine for the Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Schering Hepatitis Investigators' Network VII (SHINE). Huntington Beach, CA. February 2003.
- 96. J Estep, L O' Reilly, G Grant, K Schlauch, J Ong, J Piper, J Jonsson, V Chandhoke, K Smith, Z Younossi. Gene Expression Profile Associated With Activated Hepatic Stellate Cells: Implications for Hepatic Fibrosis. Digestive Disease Week. 2004.
- 97. K Schlauch, L O'Reilly, T Born, K Miller, J Ong, H Elariny, F Gorreta, L Del Giacco, A Younoszai, G Grant, V Chandhoke, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. A Genomic and Proteomic Study of Obesity-Related Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. European Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. 2004.
- 98. S Nazarenko, A Baranova, H Elariny, K Schlauch, A Younoszai, S Gowder, T Alsheddi, F Goretta, O Court, D Reines, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Gene Expression Profiles Associated with Obesity. Digestive Disease Week. 2004.
- 99. V Chandhoke, A Baranova, S Nazarenko, H Elariny, K Schlauch, A Younoszai, S Gowder, T Alsheddi, S Pusulury, F Goretta, J Assmann, L Martin, Z Younossi. Gene Expression Profiles in Omental Adipose Tissue of Morbidly Obese Patients. Human Genome Meeting. 2004.

- 100. K Schlauch, J Ong, L Del Giacco, F Goretta, H Elariny, A Younoszai, A Christensen, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Hepatic Gene Expression Profile Related to the Metabolic Syndrome. Human Genome Meeting. 2004.
- 101. K Schluach, F Gorreta, T Born, H Elariny, L Del Giacco, K Ziegler, AVan Meter, J. Ong, V Chandhoke, R Collantes, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. Hepatic Gene Expression and Serum Protein Profile of Patients with Metabolic Syndrome. Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2004.
- 102. Z Younossi, J Ong, H Elariny, F Gorreta, L Del Giacco, K Ziegler, T Born, K Schlauch, A Van Meter, R Collantes, A Baranova, G Grant, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke. Hepatic Gene Expression and Serum Protein Profile of Patients with Obesity-Related Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis). North American Association for the Study of Obesity's Annual Scientific Meeting. Las Vegas, NV. November 2004.
- 103. J Ong, H Elariny, A Younoszai, R Collantes, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis in Morbidly Obese Patients. Annual Scientific Meeting. North American Association for the Study of Obesity's. Las Vegas, NV. November 2004.
- 104. Z Younossi, J Ong, R Collantes, J Assmann, R Sjogren, M Sjogren, D Farmer, L Martin. Darbepoetin Alfa (Da) for Ribavirin-Induced Anemia in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with Pegylated Interferon and Ribavirin (PEG-IFN/RBV): A Preliminary Analysis. (Oral Presentation). Digestive Disease Week. New Oreleans 2004.
- 105. Z Younossi, J Chan, K Schlauch, J Assmann, C Santini, J Ong, J Martin, T Gramlich, L McAllister S-Y Chang. Gene Expression Profiles of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with Pegylated Interferon Alfa-2b and Ribavirin (PEG-IFN/RBV). Digestive Disease Week. 2004.
- 106. P Pockros, M Shiffman, E Schiff, N Afdhal, M Sulkowski, Z Younossi, T Wright, D Dieterich, J Jenkins, Gerhard J. Leitz, Peter J. Bowers. Long-Term Treatment with Epoetin Alfa Maintains Ribavirin Dose and Hemoglobin Levels in Anemic HCV-Infected Patients Receiving Interferon/Ribavirin (IFN/RBV) Therapy. Digestive Disease Week. 2004.
- 107. J Stamates, P Pockros, M Shiffman, E Schiff, N Afdhal, M Sulkowski, Z Younossi, T Wright, D Dieterich, J Jenkins, G Leitz, P Bowers Long-Term Treatment with Epoetin Alfa Maintains Ribavirin Dose and Hemoglobin Levels in Anemic HCV-Infected Patients Receiving Interferon/Ribavirin Therapy. 19th Annual Conference. American Academy of Nurse Practitioners. 2004.
- 108. Z Younossi, J Chan, K Schlauch, R Collantes, J Assmann, C Santini, J Ong, J Martin, L Mc Allister, SY Chang. Gene Expression Profiles of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Developing Treatment-Related Anemia. Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. October 2004.
- 109. D Farmer, R Collantes, S Makay, JP Ong, H Gujral, L Farquhar, ML Carniello, R Sjogren, ZM Younossi. Filgrastim for the Neutropenia Associated with Combination Therapy in Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week 2005.
- 110. T Schiano, M Charlton, Z Younossi, E Galun, Timothy Pruett, Ran Tur-Kasa, Rachel Eren, S Dagn. N Graham, and J Andrew. A Phase I/II Study of Monoclonal Antibody HCV-ABXTL-68 in Patients Requiring Liver Transplant for HCV. Association for Study of Liver Disease, San Francisco 2005.
- 111. B Spiegel, ZM. Younossi, RD Hayes, D Revicki, S Robbins, F Kanwal. The Impact of Hepatitis C on Health Related Quality of Life: A Systematic Review and Quantitative Assessment. Digestive Disease Week 2005
- 112. J Michael Estep, G Grant, L O' Reilly, J Piper, J Jonsson, M Gupta, JP Ong, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Expression Of Genes Associated With Apoptosis Of The Hepatic Stellate Cells Obtained From The Explanted Livers. American Transplant Congress/American Society of Transplantation, Seattle, WA. 2005.
- 113. G-H Wang, A Mehrotra, JP Ong, ZM Younossi, Z Goodman. P62 as a Reliable Marker for Mallory Bodies in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis). United States and Canadian Academy of Pathology Annual Meeting, Washington DC, 2005.
- 114. A Baranova, R Collantes, K Schlauch, H Elariny, S Gowder, A Afendy, J Ong, Z Goodman, Vi Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Adiponectin Gene Expression in the Intra-Abdominal Adipose Tissue of

- Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Diabetics Vs. Non-Diabetics. Digestive Disease Week 2005.
- 115. S Gowder, K Schlauch, A Van Meter, R Collantes, V Chandhokw, ZM. Younossi, A Baranova. Melanin Biosynthesis Pathway Is Functional In Fat Tissue Collected From Morbidly Obese Patients. 19th International Pigment Cell Conference "A Focus on Human Pigmentary Diseases" 2005.
- 116. A Baranova, S Gowder, R Collantes, H Elariny, K Schlauch, A Afendy, JP Ong, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Serum Adipokines And The Associated Gene Expression In The Adipose Tissue Of Obese Patients With And Without Insulin Resistance Cytokine Meeting Toronto, CA, Digestive Disease And Sciences, Vol 50, Nr 10:1962, 2005
- 117. R Collantes, A Baranova, H Elariny, S Gowder, L Del Giacco, K Schlauch, A VanMeter, Arian Afendy, JP Ong, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Gene Expression in Hepatic and White Adipose Tissues Of Patients With Obesity-Related Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. European Association for the Study of Liver Disease Vienna, Austria. 2006.
- 118. M Emblom-Callahan, SD Nathan, GM Grant, J Estep, S Ahmad, M Sulkowski, A Afendy, NB Burton, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Gene Expression Analysis of Myofibroblasts in End Stage Lung Disease: Implications for DNA Repair. American Thoracic Society Meeting (Oral Presentation) 2006.
- 119. VS Calvert, R Collantes, H Elariny, A Baranova, A Afendy, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin, and ZM. Younossi. Signal Pathway Proteomic Analysis of Human Adipose Tissue using Phosphoprotein Arrays: Insights into the Pathophysiology of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and type 2 Diabetes. Digestive Disease Week Los Angesles, CA. 2006 (Oral Presentation)
- 120. A Baranova, N. Ad, S. Gowder, H. Elariny, S Younossi, M. Jarrar, R. Collantes, V. Chandhoke, Z.Younossi. Serum Adiponectin and Resistin in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases and Arteriosclerosis. Digestive Disease Week. Los Angeles, CA. 2006.
- 121. VS. Calvert, R Collantes, H Elariny, A Baranova, A Afendy, Z Goodman, L Liotta, ZM. Younossi, E Petricoin. Signal Pathway Proteomic Analysis of Human Adipose Tissue using Phosphoprotein Arrays: Insights into the Pathophysiology of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and type 2 Diabetes. HUPO Meeting 2006 (Oral Presentation)
- 122. ZM Younossi, M Singer. Lifetime Medical and Economic Impact of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in the United States (US). Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. 2006.
- 123. V Calvert, R Collantes, H Elariny, A Afendy, A Baranova, M Mendoza, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin, ZM Younossi. Distinguishing Progressive Fatty Liver Disease from the Non-Progressive Form Using Reverse Phase Phosphoproteomic Array Analysis of Intracellular Signaling Pathways. AASLD Meeting. Boston, MA.2006. (Oral Presentation).
- 124. JP Ong, A Pitts, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease on Mortality. A Population-based Cohort Study. Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA.2006.
- 125. S Bondini, T Gramlich, L Ramsey, JP Ong, D Jondle, N Boparai, H Gujral, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease on Chronic Hepatitis B. The Impact of
- 126. Z Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease on Chronic Hepatitis B. Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA. 2006.
- 127. V Calvert, R Collantes, H Elariny, A Afendy, A Baranova, M Mendoza, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin, ZM Younossi. Insight into the Spectrum of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Using Phosphoproteomic Array Analysis of Intracellular Signaling from Human Adipose Tissue. HUPO International Meeting 2006 (Oral Presentation).
- 128. J Kallman, A Dan, A Wheeler, Z Younoszai, S Bondini, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA. 2006.
- 129. B Spiegel, R Bolus, M Tong, E Esralian, J Talley, T Tran, J Smith, H Karsan, F Durazo, B Bacon, P Marin, Z Younossi, S Hwa, J Ong, F Kanwal. Development and Validation of a Disease-Targeted Health Related Quality of Life in Chronic Hepatitis B Infection: The HBQOL V1.0, Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA. 2006.

- 130. L Ramsey, F Nader, CH Bai, , H Gujral, K Terra, S McKay, R Collantes, JP Ong, R Sjogren, ZM. Younossi. Darbepoetin Alfa (DA) and Filgrastim (FL) for the Management of Anemia and Neutropenia of Antiviral Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C. IDSA Meeting, Toronto, Canada 2006
- 131. F Nader, CH Bai, K Terra, C Gurung, M Srishord, R Collantes, JP Ong, R Sjogren, ZM Younossi. The Use of Growth Factors (GF) in the Re-treatment of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) Who Are Previous Non Responders to Combination Therapy. EASL, Barcelona. 2007.
- 132. F Nader, CH Bai, K Terra, C Gurung, M Srishord, R Collantes, J Ong, M Sjogren, R Sjogren, ZM Younossi Darbepoetin Alfa (DA) and Filgrastim (FA) for the Management of Anemia and Neutropenia in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C. 2007.
- 133. ZM Younossi, R Collantes, A Baranova, A Kim, G Manyam, M Stepanova, C Santini, C Sigua, J Chan, A Iverson, SY Chang. Gene Expression Biomarkers Predicting Response to Pegylated Interferon alpha (PEG-IFN) and Ribavirin (RBV) in the Preipheral Blood of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C), Non-responder (NR) to Previous Treatment. American Association for Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA, 2007.
- 134. Z Younossi, A Baranova, R Collantes, M Stepanova, M Garone Jr., A Arsalla, SAhmad, C Santini, C Sigua, J Chan, BS, A Iverson, SP. Chang. Gene Expression Biomarkers Can Predict Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) Early After Initiation of Pegylated Interferon Alfa (PEG-IFN) And Ribavirin (RBV) In Patients With Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C (Oral Presentation, Plenary Session). American College of Gastroenterology, Philadelphia, PA, 2007
- 135. M Jarrar, B Ranard, M Stepanova, C Nugent, H Elariny, C Bennett, R Collantes, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Hepatic Manifestation of Metabolic Syndrome: Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Serum Adipokines. EASL, Barcelona. 2007.
- 136. A Baranova, M Jarrar, M Mendoza, H Elariny, R Collantes, B Ranard, K Schlauch, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi, A Role Of The Pro-Inflammatory Background In The Development Of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Keystone Conference. 2007.
- 137. V Calvert, R Collantes, H Elariny, A Afendy, A Baranova, C Nugent, Y Fang, J Deng, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin, Z Younossi. Can Phosphoproteomic Analysis of White Adipose Tissue (WAT) Predict Presence of Insulin Resistance (IR) and Resolution of Diabetes Mellitus (DM) in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease? Digestive Disease Week, Washington DC, 2007
- 138. M Jarrar, H Elariny, R Collantes, C Nugent, Y Fang, M Stepanova, N Kopparti, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi Is Visfatin A Protective Adipoikine in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C. 2007.
- 139. VS Calvert, C Nugent, R Collantes, H Elariny, A Afendy, A Baranova, Y Fang, J Deng, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin, Z Younossi. Phosphoproteomic Biomarkers Predicting Weight Loss after Bariatric Surgery in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA, 2007.
- 140. A Baranova, M Jarrar, C Nugent, A Afendy, C Quigley, M Stepanova, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Non-invasive Diagnostic Biomarkers for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis). American Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA, 2007.
- 141. CH. Kim, J.B. Kallman, R. Srivastava, R. Gupta, A. Murthy, M.E. Sabatella, L. Pawloski, Z.M. Younossi. Nutritional Assessment Of Patients With Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease And Chronic Viral Hepatitis. Association for Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA, 2007.
- 142. CH Bai, C Nugent, M Garone, P Gopalakrishnan, C Quigley, Z Younoszai, M Afendy, R Collantes, M Srishord, H Elariny, ZM Younossi. Improvement of Metabolic Syndrome (MS) in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease After Bariatric Surgery. American College of Gastroenterology, Philadelphia, PA, 2007
- 143. A Dan, J Kallman, R Srivastava, Z Younoszai, A Kim, ZM Younossi. Health Utility Assessment Using SF-6D and Health Utility Index (HUI) in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week, Washington DC, 2007

- 144. Z Younossi, A Baranova, A Afendy, M Stepanova, N Hossain, I Younossi, K Ankrah, M Srishord, C Santini, J Chan, SY Chang. Gene Expression Associated with Hepatic Steatosis in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Genotype 1 (Poster with Distinction). Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, 2008.
- 145. J Kallman, A Arsalla, A Wheeler, R Aquino, K Terra, R Euliano, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Hepatitis B (HBV), Hepatitis C and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Guidelines on Clinical Practices. Digestive Disease Week (Poster with Distinction). San Diego, CA, 2008.
- 146. N Rafiq, C Bai, Y Fang, M Srishord, A McCullough, ZM Younossi. Over Twenty Five Years of Follow up for A Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Cohort. (Oral Presentation). Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, 2008.
- 147. W Dunn, R Xu, D Wingard, C Rogers, P Angulo, ZM. Younossi MD, JB. Schwimmer. Suspected Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Mortality Risk in a Population-based Cohort Study. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, 2008.
- 148. Z Younossi, M Jarrar, C Nugent, M Randhawa, M Afendy, M Stepanova, A Afendy, N Rafiq, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova. Validation of A Diagnostic Biomarker Panel for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis). (Oral Presentation). European Association for the Study of Liver, Milan, Italy 2008.
- 149. J Ong, A Pitts, Z Younossi. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Is Associated With Higher Overall Mortality And Liver Related Mortality. (Oral Presentation, Plenary Session). European Association for the Study of Liver, Milan, Italy 2008.
- 150. C Bai, C Nugent, H Elariny, P Gopalakrishnan, C Quigley, M Garone Jr., M Afendy, O Chan, A Wheeler, A Afendy, A Arsalla, ZM. Younossi. The Impact of Laparoscopic Bariatric Surgery on Components of Metabolic Syndrome. Annual Meeting of American Society for Metabolic & Bariatric Surgery. Washington DC. 2008
- 151. N Rafiq, R Gupta, R Aquino, JB. Kallman, M Garone, Y Fang, A Murthy, SAhmad, S Dhungel, S Kumar, C Quigley, N Hossain, A Alsheddi, CH Kim, ZM Younossi. Components of Metabolic Syndrome and Type 2 Diabetes are Associated with Advanced Liver Disease. (Poster Presentation). American College of Gastroenterology, Orlando, FL 2008.
- 152. JM Estep, K Ankrah, H Elariny, Y Fang, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Inflammatory Cytokine Gene Expression in the Visceral Adipose Tissue of NASH Patients with Type II Diabetes and/or Fibrosis. Mid-Atlantic Diabetes Symposium, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD 2008
- 153. M Stepanova, A Baranova, H Elariny, N Rafiq, A Afendy, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi, Differences In Hepatic Gene Expression Of Caucasians And African American Patients With Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) American Association For Study Of Liver Disease. San Francisco, CA 2008
- 154. JM Estep, K Ankrah, H Elariny, I Kaur, Y Fang, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Cytokine Signaling Gene Expression In The Adipose Tissue Is Associated With Fibrotic Changes In Patients With Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) American Association For Study Of Liver Disease. San Francisco, CA 2008
- 155. Z Younossi, A Baranova, M Stepanova, A Afendy, A Wheeler, N Hossain, A Bakshi, C Santini, C Sigua, J Chan, A Iverson, S Chang. A Panel of Gene Expression Biomarkers Predicting Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) in Chronic Hepatitis C Patients (CH-C) Treated with Pegylated Interferon Alpha and Ribavirin. European Association for the Study of Liver, Milan, Italy 2008.
- 156. Z Younossi, A Baranova, A Afendy, M Stepanova, S Schmidt, I Younossi, F Nader, C Santini, J Chan, SY Chang. Gene Expression Associated with Advanced Fibrosis in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). European Association for the Study of Liver, Milan, Italy 2008.
- 157. A Afendy, M Stepanova, A Baranova, N Hossain, I Younossi, A Wheeler, ZM Younossi. Differential Gene Expression between Caucasian and African American Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. American Association for Study Of Liver Disease. San Francisco, CA 2008
- 158. E. Lawitz, Z.M. Younossi, M. Shiffman, S. Gordon, R. Ghalib, W. Long, A. Muir, J. McHutchison. Randomized Trial Comparing Systemic And Local Reactions To Controlled-Release Interferon Alpha2b And Pegylated-Interferon Alpha2b In Hepatitis C Patients Who Failed Prior Treatment. European Association for the Study of Liver, Copenhagen, Denmark 2009

- 159. A Birerdinc, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, G Manyam, A Baranova, ZM. Younossi. Functional Pathway Analysis of Genes Associated with Response to Treatment in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases' (AASLD) The Henry M. and Lillian Stratton Basic Research Single Topic Conference 2009, Atlanta, GA
- 160. N Rafiq, M Stepanova, B Lam, ZM. Younossi. Type 2 Diabetes, Obesity and Hypertension Are Associated With Mortality In Hepatitis C Patients. European Association for the Study of Liver, Copenhagen, Denmark 2009 (Oral Presentation)
- 161. ZM Younossi, A Baranova, M Stepanova, VS Calvert, A Afendy, Z Goodman, L Liotta, E Petricoin. Proteomics Biomarkers Predicting Histologic Non-Alcoholic Steatoheaptitis And Fibrosis. European Association for the Study of Liver, Copenhagen, Denmark 2009
- 162. A Baranova, N Rafiq, I Kaur, N Hossain, M Randhawa, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Differences of Adipocytokine between Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Coronary Artery Disease. European Association for the Study of Liver, Copenhagen, Denmark 2009
- 163. M Stepanova, N Rafiq, H Mir, I Bornman, ZM Younossi. Mortality and Liver Related Mortality in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease: Association with Components of Metabolic Syndrome (MS) Digestive Disease Week, Chicago, Illinois, 2009 (Oral Presentation).
- 164. N Hossain, A Afendy, M Stepanova, N Rafiq, F Nader, M Srishord, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. Independent Predictors of Fibrosis in a Large Cohort of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week, Chicago, Illinois, 2009.
- 165. M Garone, J Kallman, R Aquino, Y Fang, P Lee, H Elariny, ZM Younossi. Activity Level in Patients Undergoing Bariatric Surgery. Digestive Disease Week, Chicago, Illinois, 2009.
- 166. M Stepanova, A Wheeler, J Kallman, H Alathari, H Elariny, Y Fang, N Hossain, N Rafiq, Z Younossi . Psychiatric Disorders in Patients Undergoing Bariatric Surgery. The Obesity Society's Annual Scientific Meeting, Washington DC, Oct 2009
- 167. D Armistead, MJ Estep, M Stepanova, G Manyam, N Rafiq, H Elariny, A Baranova, ZD Goodman, ZM Younossi. Differential Expression of miRNA in Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association For Study Of Liver Disease 2009, Boston MA
- 168. M Estep, A Birerdinc, A Wheeler, S Page, A Baranova, H Alathari, Z Younossi. Carbohydrate-Deficient Transferrin in Patients with Fatty Liver Disease Undergoing Bariatric Surgery. The Obesity Society's Annual Scientific Meeting, Washington DC, Oct 2009
- 169. ZM Younossi, N Rafiq, S Page, M Stepanova, N Hossain, A Birerdinc, ZD Goodman, A Baranova. A Novel Serum-based Biomarker Panel for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and NASH-related Fibrosis. American Association For Study Of Liver Disease 2009, Boston MA
- 170. N Hossain, M Stepanova, A Afendy, F Nader, N Rafiq, ZD Goodman, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatis (NASH) in Patients with Polycystic Ovarian Syndrome (PCOS). American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2009, Boston MA.
- 171. S Page, N Rafiq, M Stepanova, A Afendy, A Birerdinc, ZD Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Comparison of Different Biomarkers for Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2009, Boston MA.
- 172. J Kallman, A Afendy, M Stepanova, Z Younoszai, R Aquino, G Bianchi, G Marchesini, ZM Younossi. Health-relate Quality of Life (HRQL) in Patients with Chronic Liver Diseases. Digestive Disease Week, Chicago, Illinois, 2009.
- 173. JB Kallman, NLH. Gerber, Y Fang, CH Kim, R Gupta, ZM Younossi. Demographic, Diagnostic and Disease Characteristics in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease that Correlate with Level of Physical Activity. American Academy of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation 2008.
- 174. NL Gerber, J Kallman, CH Kim, R Gupta, ZM Younossi. Demographic, Diagnostic and Disease Characteristics in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease that Correlate with Level of Physical Activity. The American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. San Diego, CA, November. 2008
- 175. NL Gerber, J Kallman, I Kaur, Y Fang, ZM Younossi. Demographic, diagnostic and disease characteristics of patients with chronic liver disease correlates with physical activity. ISPRM Istanbul, Turkey, 2009

- 176. N Rafiq, M Stepanova, H M. Mir, IM Bornman, B Lam, M Srishord, ZM. Younossi. Diabetes Related Mortality in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2009, Boston MA (Oral Presentation).
- 177. J Kallman, SV Tran, A Arsalla, D Haddad, M Stepanova, F Yun, V Wrobel, M Srishord, ZM Younossi. Screening for Hepatitis B (HBV) and Hepatitis C (HCV) in a Vietnamese Community of Northern Virginia. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2009, Boston MA.
- 178. J Moon, J Kallman, Z Younoszai, Zahra, P Winter, Y Fang, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Validation of Chronic Liver Disease-HCV Version (CLDQ-HCV) with Fatigue Severity Scale. Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- 179. JB Kallman, PM Winter, J Moon, M Earley, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Determination of Relationships between Objective and Self-Reports of Fatigue and Physical Performance in Subjects with Chronic Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA
- 180. A Weinstein, JB Kallman, M Stepanova, BP Lam, LW Poms, F Yun, C Bach, H Alathari, ZM Younossi. Prevalence and Independent Predictors of Psychiatric Conditions in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA
- 181. J M Estep, D Armistead, M Stepanova, N Hossain, H Elariny, A Baranova, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Serum Cytokines and the Expression of miRNAs in the Visceral Adipose of Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. European Association for the Study of Liver Disease Meeting 2010. Oral Presentation
- 182. M Stepanova, D Limongi, A Afendy, M Pierobon, I Younossi, T Gramlich, L Liotta, E Petricoin, Z Younossi. Protein Pathway Biomarkers Signature Associated with Superimposed Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Advanced Fibrosis in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. European Association for the Study of Liver Disease, 45th Annual Meeting 2010, Vienna, Austria.
- 183. R Mehta, A Birerdinc, N Hossain, A Moazzez, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Profiling and Validation of Reference Genes in the Visceral Adipose Tissue (VAT). Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana
- 184. A Birerdinc, R Mehta, N Hossain, B Yaqub, H Elariny, A Baranova, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Differential Gene Expression Profiling of Brown Adipose Tissue (BAT) Specific Genes in Visceral Adipose Tissue of Lean and Obese Individuals. Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana
- 185. D Desai, M Estep, A Birerdinc, H Mir, A Baranova, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi. Markers of Insulin Resistance during HCV Treatment: A Relationship to Sustained Virologic Response (SVR). Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana
- 186. M Stepanova, G Mayam, N Hossain, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. Functional Pathway Analysis of Gene Expression in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). (Top 15% Poster Presentation) European Association for the Study of Liver Disease, 45th Annual Meeting 2010, Vienna, Austria.
- 187. S Page, N Rafiq, A Birerdinc, M Stepanova, N Hossain, A Afendy, Z Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. A Biomarker Panel for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and NASH-Related Fibrosis (Oral Presentation). Virginia Academy of Science 2010, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 188. M Abawi, A Zirzow, M Estep, N Hossain, H Elarainy, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, Z. Younossi, A Baranova Alpha-Melanin Stimulating Hormone (aMSH) and Melanin Concentrating Hormone (MCH) Expression in Obesity and Obesity Related Disease (Oral Presentation). Virginia Academy of Science 2010, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 189. R Mehta, A Birerdinc, N Hossain, A Afendy, V Chandhoke, Z Younossi, A Baranova, Endogenous reference gene validation for qRT PCR studies on human visceral adipose tissue (Oral Presentation). Virginia Academy of Science 2010, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 190. N Niranjan, A Baranova, Z Younossi, A Birerdinc. Role of Insulin Resistance in PCOS and Implications for Development of Metabolic syndrome and Hepatic Steatosis (Oral Presentation). Virginia Academy of Science 2010, Harrisonburg, Virginia.

- 191. A Zirzow, M Estep, N Hossain, H Elarainy, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A. Baranova, Z Younossi. Expression of Cytokines and Cytokine Receptors in Morbidly Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (Oral Presentation). Virginia Academy of Science 2010, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 192. E Eom, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Preservation of Serum and mRNA Samples For Downstream High Throughput Studies. Virginia Academy of Science 2010, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 193. M Stepanova, M Srishord, F Nader, ZM Younossi. Insulin Resistance (IR) and Type II Diabetes (DM) Are Independent Predictors of Overall and Liver-Related Mortality in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Alcohol-related Liver Disease (ALD): A Population-Based Study. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA
- 194. N Rafiq, HR Makhlouf, R Agrawal, I Kaur, Z Younoszai, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Long Term Mortality Outcomes in Patients with Biopsy-Proven Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston, MA
- 195. N Hossain, M Stepanova, Y Younossi, Y Fang, B Raybuck, ZM Younossi. High Prevalence of Coronary Artery Disease (CAD) in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American College of Gastroenterology, Annual Meeting 2010, San Antonio, Texas
- 196. R Alhussain, R Mehta, A Birerdinc, N Hossain, Y Baraki, H Elariny, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, Ancha, ZM Younossi. Profiling and Validation of Reference Genes in the Gastric Tissue of Morbidly Obese Patients. American College of Gastroenterology, Annual Meeting 2010, San Antonio, Texas
- 197. M Estep, A Zirzow, M Stepanova, N Hossain, Y Barakai, H Elariny, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, Z Younossi. Baseline Serum Obestatin Correlates with Rate of Weight Loss after Bariatric Surgery. American College of Gastroenterology, Annual Meeting 2010, San Antonio, Texas
- 198. M Stepanova, HM Mir, N Hossain, ZM Younossi. Diabetes Mellitus and Viral Hepatitis are Independent Predictors of Overall, Liver-Related and Hepatocellular Carcinoma-Related Mortalities in Hispanic Americans. AASLD 2010 Annual Meeting, Boston, MA
- 199. C Gennings, R Agrawal, Y Fang, C Bach, B Lam, ZM Younossi. Stratification and Prediction of Outcomes of Bariatric Surgery Patients using the Relative Wellness Index (RWI). Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana
- 200. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, Y Younossi, M Srishord. Effectiveness of Recommendations for Hepatitis A (HAV) and Hepatitis B (HBV) Vaccinations for Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 201. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, I Younossi, H Mir. Low Vaccination Rates against Hepatitis A (HAV) and Hepatitis B (HBV) in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD) and with Type 2 Diabetes (DM): A Study of the United States Population. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 202. M Stepanova, N Rafiq, H Makhlouf, Z. Younoszai, I Kaur, R Agrawal, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. P-NASH Scores Predicting Liver-Related Mortality in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) EASL Monothematic Conference on Evaluation of Disease Severity and Prognosis in Chronic Liver Disease 2011) Nice, France
- 203. A Baranova, M Jarrar, M Abawi, L Wang, A Afendy M Stepanova, M Estep, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Soluble Molecules Released from Visceral Adipose Tissue May Contribute To the Development of Advanced Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 204. L Gerber, S Page, JK Price, A Baranova, P Winter, ZM Younossi. Association of Soluble Serum Molecules and Fatigue in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 205. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, M Srishord. Components of Metabolic Syndrome and the Rising Prevalence of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in the United States. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 206. N Rafiq, M Stepanova, H Makhlouf, R Agrawal, Z Younoszai, S Hallaji, Z Goodman. Z Younossi. Agreement between Different Pathologic Criteria For Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. The International

- Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany
- 207. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, M Afendy, Y Fang, Y Younossi, H Mir, M Srishord. The Changing Face of Chronic Liver Disease in The United States: The Rising Epidemic Of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. The International Liver Congress 2011 - 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany, Oral Presentation
- 208. M Stepanova, N Rafiq, H Makhlouf, Z Younoszai, I Kaur, R Agrawal, Z Goodman, Z Younossi. Features of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis as Independent Predictors Of Liver-Related Mortality. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany, Oral Presentation
- 209. M Estep, G Vernon, L Wang, M Stepanova, A Younoszai, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, Z Younossi. Serum Des-Acylghrelin Concentration Is Associated With Histologic Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Fibrosis in Patients With Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany
- 210. A Birerdinc, R Mehta, L Wang, A Afendy, M Stepanova, H Elariny, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke. A Baranova, Z Younossi. Expression of Energy Metabolism Related Genes in the Gastric Tissue of Obese Patients. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL. Oral Presentation
- 211. M Estep, H Sharma, G Vernon, D Armistead, N Hossain, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, Z Younossi. Expression level of IL20, MTOR, IL13RA1, and SEMA4C are increased in the visceral adipose tissue of patients with non-alcoholic steathepatitis while there is a decrease in the expression levels of their regulatory miRNAs. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 212. H Sharma, M Estep, D Armistead, G Vernon, N Hossain, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Expression level for miRNA processing enzymes DICER1, RNASEN, and DGCR8 are increased in the visceral adipose tissue of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH) patients. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 213. R Mehta, A Birerdinc, L Wang, A Afendy, M Stepanova, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Gastric Gene Expression of Inflammatory Cytokines in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 214. C Nguyenngo, A Baranova, ZM Younossi, M Estep. Components of the Metabolic Syndrome and their Relation to NAFLD in Morbidly Obese George Mason University, Undergraduate Research Day 2011.
- 215. J Kallman, L Pawloski, T Leslie, N Hossain, ME Earley, Y Fang, ZM Younossi. Poor Dietary Choices and Nutrition Sources are Associated with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). George Mason University, College of Health & Human Services 2nd Annual Research Day 2011.
- 216. J Moon, J Kallman, Z Younoszai, P Winter, Y Fang, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Validation of Chronic Liver Disease-HCV Version (CLDQ-HCV) with Fatigue Severity Scale. George Mason University, College of Health & Human Services 2nd Annual Research Day 2011.
- 217. J Kallman, P Winter, J Moon, MEl Earley, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Determination of Relationships Between Objective and Self-Reports of Fatigue and Physical Performance in Subjects with Chronic Liver Disease. George Mason University, College of Health & Human Services 2nd Annual Research Day 2011.
- 218. A Baranova, M Jarrar, A Moazez, H Elariny, M Abawi, L Wang, A Afendy, M Stepanova, M Estep, Z MYounossi. Melanocortins and Interleukins Contributing to Advanced Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in Patients with BMI ≥ 40. Obesity 2011, Orlando, FL.
- 219. M Estep, H Elariny, A Moazez, M Abawi, L Wang, M Stepanova, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Serum Obestatin, Ghrelin and Inflammatory Cytokines in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Obesity 2011, Orlando, FL.

- 220. A Birerdinc, R Mehta, A Moazez, H Elariny, M Stepanova, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Expression of Genes Associated with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in the Gastric Tissue of Patients Undergoing Bariatric Surgery. Obesity 2011, Orlando, FL.
- 221. A Birerdinc, L Wang, K Ozcan, C Nguyenngo, M Estep, A Afendy¹, A Baranova, Z M Younossi. Aminotransferse Levels are not Predictive of Histologic Activity or Stage in Morbidly Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 222. S Page, M Estep, A Afendy, A Birerdinc, E Petricoin, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. CCL-2 and Soluble Fas Ligand as Markers of Hepatic Fibrosis in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 223. A Baranova, M Abawi, A Afendy, R Mehta, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Birerdinc, ZM Younossi. Vitamin D level in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) patients remains deficient despite multivitamin supplementation. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 224. Y Fang, N Rafiq, M Afendy, Y Younossi, B Lam, Z Goodman, Z M Younossi Independent Predictors of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Advanced Fibrosis in a Large Cohort of Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 225. M Abawi, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, A Afendy, S Page, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, Z M Younossi. Vitamin D levels Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) patients correlate with apoptosis and serum levels of M30. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 226. M Stepanova, HM Mir, S Hallaji, Y Younossi, M Srishord, Z M Younossi. Prevalence and Independent Predictors of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in the U.S. Population. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 227. M Stepanova, A Birerdinc, L Pawloski, M Srishord, ZM. Younossi. Caffeine Intake Is Protective Against Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Analysis of Population-based Data from the United States. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA
- 228. J Kallman, T Leslie, L Pawloski, M Soni, M Awad, C Escheik, Z M Younossi. The Impact of Sociogeographic, Nutritional and Activity Factors on Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA
- 229. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, A Afendy, G Vernon, F Nader. Components of Metabolic Syndrome and Rising Prevelance of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in the United States. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 230. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, Y Younossi, M Srishord. The Association of Hepatitis C and Type II Diabetes in U.S. General Population: The Impact of Epidemic of Obesity. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 231. ZM Younossi, R Mehta, A Birerdinc, L Wang, A Afendy, M Stepanova, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova. Gastric Gene Expression of Inflammatory Cytokines in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Hepatitis (NASH). Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 232. ZM Younossi, A Baranova, M Jarrar, M Abawi, L Wang, A Afendy, M Stepanova, M Estep, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke. Soluble Molecules Released from Visceral Adipose Tissue may Contribute to the Development of Advanced Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 233. Z Younossi, A Sanyal, R Brown, R Vemuru, M Jamal, S Huang, K Merchant, E Bortey, W Forbes, The Effect of Rifaximin on the Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Patients with Cirrhosis and Recurrent Hepatic Encephalopathy. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL. Poster with Distinction
- 234. J Kallman, J Moon, P Winter, F Nader, Y Fang, L Gerber, Z Younossi. Hemoglobin Level is Associated with the Physical Functioning, Activity, Energy, and Vitality Aspects of Health-related Quality of Life in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, Il

- 235. L Gerber, S Page, J Kallman Price, A Baranova, P Winter, Z Younossi. Association of Serum Biomarkers with Fatigue in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 236. M Soni, M Awad, ME Earley, J Kallman Price, Z Younossi. Longitudinal Study of Dietary Habits and Activity Level in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 237. A Loria, J Price, C Escheik, P Winter, L Gerber, Z M Younossi. Examination of Patient Self-Reports of Exertion and Daily Activity Using Cardio Pulmonary Data Post Six Minute Walk Test in a Population of Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 238. A Loria, J K. Price, P M. W, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Associations between Patient Self Reports, Exercise Performance and Biological Markers of Inflammation and Metabolic Abnormalities in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA
- 239. E. Lawitz, Z.M. Younossi, P. Mehri, A. Rigney, Z. Krastev, K. Tchernev, D. Takov, W. A. Long. Early Viral Response of Controlled-Release Interferon Alpha2b and Ribavirin Vs. Pegylated-Interferon Alpha2b And Ribavirin In Treatment-Naïve Genotype1 Hepatitis C: 12 Week Results (Select-2 Trial). European Association for the Study of Liver Disease Meeting 45th Annual Meeting 2010, Vienna, Austria
- 240. W.A. Long, D. Takov, K. Tchernev, I. Kotzev, A. Rigney, Z. Krastev, S. Stoynov, R. Balabanska, E. Lawitz, Z. Younossi, R. Ghalib, E. Zuckerman, R. Safadi, R. Tur-Kaspa, N. Assy, Y. Lurie. Q2week Controlled-Release-Interferon-Alpha2b+Ribavrin Reduces Flu-Like Symptoms >50% and Provides Equivalent Efficacy In Comparison To Weekly Pegylated-Interferon-Alpha2b+Ribavirin In Treatment-Naïve-Genotype-1-Chronic-Hepatitis-C: Results From Empower, A Randomized-Open-Label-12-Week-Comparison In 133 Patients. (Late Breaker). European Association for the Study of Liver Disease Meeting 45th Annual Meeting 2010, Vienna, Austria
- 241. Z. Younossi, D Limongi, M Stepanova, M Pierobon, A Afendy, L. Liotta, E. Petricoin. Protein Pathway Biomarkers Predicting Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) to Pegylated Interferon (PEG-IFN) and Ribavirin (RBV) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). European Association for the Study of Liver Disease, 45th Annual Meeting 2010, Vienna, Austria.
- 242. G Manyam, I Younossi, T Gramlich, A Baranova, Z Younossi, A Birerdinc, M Stepanova, A Afendy. Up-regulation of Matrix Metalloproteinase 9 (MMP-9) and Interleukin-8 (IL-8) inAfrican-American Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana
- D Limongi, M Stepanova, A Afendy, M Pierobon, R Agrawal, L Liotta, E Petricoin, ZM Younossi. Protein Pathway Biomarkers Predicting Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) to Pegylated Interferon (PEG-IFN) and Ribavirin (RBV) in Treatment-Naive Genotype 1 Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C. (Oral Presentation, Plenary Session) Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana. D Desai, M Estep, A Birerdinc, H Mir, A Baranova, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Markers of Insulin Resistance in During HCV Treatment: A Relationship to Sustained Virologic Response (SVR). Digestive Disease Week, Annual Meeting 2010, New Orleans, Louisiana
- 244. A Birerdinc, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Baseline Gene Expression Profile Associated with Development of Mild and Severe Anemia during Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Patients with Pegylated interferon and Ribavirin (PEG-IFN+RBV). American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA
- 245. A Birerdinc, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Gene Expression Profiles Associated with Depression in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA (Oral Presentation)
- 246. A Birerdinc, M Stepanova, D Limongi, A Afendy, M Pierobon, I Younossi, L Liotta, A Baranova, E Petricoin, ZM Younossi. AKT Activation is Associated with Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) After Treatment with Pegylated Interferon-alfa and Ribavirin (PEG-IFN+RBV) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA

- 247. A Walker, E Lawitz, Y Lurie, Z Krastev, D Takov, KG Tchernev, A Rigney, N Assy, Z M Younossi. Adverse Event Reporting During HCV Treatment Via Weekly Clinic Visits Substantially Underestimates Flu Frequency & Severity Compared To Daily ePRO: Results From 133 Patients In EMPOWER. American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA (Late Breaker). American Association for Study of Liver Disease 2010, Boston MA
- 248. Ed Gane, Samuel S. Lee, E. Jenny Heathcote, William Sievert, Huy Trinh, Kelly Kaita, Zobair Younossi, Jacob George, Patrick Marcellin, Derek Coombs, Jane Anderson, Elsa Mondou. Efficacy and Safety of Tenofovir Disoproxil Fumarate (TDF) in Asians with HBeAg-positive and HBeAg-negative Chronic Hepatitis B (CHB), Four Year Preliminary Analysis. The Asian Pacific Study of Liver Disease (APASL 2011), Bangkok Thailand (Oral Presentation).
- 249. Z Younossi, A. Sanyal, N. Bass, K. Mullen, F. Poordad, A. Shaw, K. Merchant, E. Bortey, W.P. Forbes, S. Huang. The Impact of Rifaximin on Health-Related Quality of Life of Cirrhotic Patients With Hepatic Encephalopathy. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL)
- 250. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, F Nader. Rate Vaccination against Hepatitis A and B in Patients with Chronic Liver Diseases and Patients with Type 2 Diabetes: A Population-Based Study. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 251. M Srishord, ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, Y Younossi, S Hallaji. Effectivness of Reccomendations for Hepatitis A (HAV) and Hepatitis B (HBV) Vaccinations for Patients with Chronic Liver Diseases. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 252. ZM Younossi, A Birerdinc, R Mehta, L Wang, A Afendy, M Stepanova, H Elariny, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova. Expression of Energy Metabolism Related to Genes in the Gastric Tissue of Obese Patients. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 253. ZM Younossi, M Estep, H Sharma, G Vernon, D Armistead, N Hossain, H Elariny, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova. Expression Levels of IL20, MTOR, IL13RA1, and SEMA4C are increased in the visceral adipose tissue in patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis while there is a decrease in the expression levels of their regulatory miRNAs. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 254. ZM Younossi, H Sharma, M Estep, D Armistead, G Vernon, N Hossain, A Moazzez, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, A Baranova. Expression Level for miRNA Processing enzymes DICER1, RNASEN, DGCR8 are increased in the visceral adipose tissue of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH) patients. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 255. ZM Younossi, M Soni, M Awad, ME Earley, J Kallman. Logitudinal Study of Dietary Habits and Activity Levels in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 256. H Mir, ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, I Younossi. Low Vaccination Rates against Hepatitis A (HAV) and Hepatitis B (HBV) in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease and Type II Diabetes (DM): A Study of the U.S. Population. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 257. ZM Younossi, L Gerber, S Page, J Kallman, A Baranova, P Winter. Association of Serum Biomarkers in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 258. ZM Younossi, T Leslie, J Kallman, L Pawloski, M Soni, M Awad, N Hossain, Y Fang. The Impact of Sociogeographic, Nutritional and Activity Factors on Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 259. ZM Younossi, N Rafiq, M Stepanova, H Makhlouf, R Agrawal, Z Younoszai, S Hallaji, Z Goodman. Agreement between Different Pathologic Criteria for Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Eurpoean Association for the Study of the Liver, April 2011, Berlin, Germany.
- 260. ZM Younossi, L Gerber, S Page, J Kallman, M Awad, M Soni, W Yang, A Baranova, P Winter. Self-reports Distinguish Different Types of Fatigue in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). Eurpoean Association for the Study of the Liver, April 2011, Berlin, Germany.
- 261. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, N Rafiq, H Makhlouf, I Kaur, Z Younoszai, R Agrawal, Z Goodman. Pathologic Features of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) as Independent Predictors of Liverrelated mortality. Eurpoean Association for the Study of the Liver, Berlin, April 2011, Germany.

- 262. A Loria, L Wang, K Doyle, G Diao, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Relationships between Exercise Performance, Metabolic Measures and Inflammatory Markers in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 263. A Loria, J Price, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Validation of Borg Self-Reported Activity and Exertion with Physical Performance Measures in Subjects with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 264. A Mishra, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan, M Afendy, M Erario, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Hepatocellular Carcinoma (HCC) in the United States (U.S.) from 2005 to 2009. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA. Oral Presentation
- 265. B Lam, M Stepanova, N Rafiq, F Nader, M Srishord, ZM Younossi. Prevalence of Liver Disease in Individuals with Human Immunodeficiancy Virus (HIV) Infection. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 266. C Nguyenngo, M Estep, M Afendy, Z Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Clinical and Metabolic Profile of Morbidly Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 267. M Estep, D Van Natta, H Elariny, Z Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. An Expression of Agoutirelated Protein Homologue (AgRP) Encoding Gene in Visceral Adipose Tissue (VAT) Negatively Correlates with the Numbers of Glycogenated Hepatocyte Nuclei. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 268. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan, M Erario, A Mishra, M Srishord. The Inpatient Mortality and Economic Impact of Digestive Disease in the United States (U.S.) from 2005. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 269. A Birerdinc, M Abawi, M Stepanova, A Afendy, A Baranova, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Vitamin D may be Protective against Apoptosis in Patients with Non-alcholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 270. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan, M Afendy, M Erario, A Mishra. Inpatient Mortality and Resource Utilization Associated with Hepatocellular Carcinoma (HCC) in the United States from 2005-2009. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 271. M Stepanova, Z Younossi, A Mishra, C Venkatesan, F Nader, B Lam. The economic impact of hepatic encephalopathy (HE) in the United States (U.S.): National inpatient data from 2005 to 2009. European Association for the Study of the Liver, April 2012, Barcelona Spain
- 272. A Mishra, Z Younossi, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan, M Afendy, M Erario. Inpatient mortality and resource utilization associated with hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) in the United States (U.S.) from 2005 to 2009. European Association for the Study of the Liver, April 2012, Barcelona Spain
- 273. Z Younossi, A Birerdinc, M Abawi, M Stepanova, A Afendy, A Baranova, Z Goodman. Vitamin D may be protective against apoptosis in patients with non-alcoholic steatoheptitis (NASH). European Association for the Study of the Liver, April 2012, Barcelona Spain
- 274. Z Younossi, D Armistead, M Estep, H Elariny, A Moazzez, A Baranova. Systems bioligy analysis of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis related to miRNA expression. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 275. Z Younossi, M Otgonsuren, M Afendy, A Mishra, C Venkatesan, H Mir. Association of chronic liver disease with depression: A population-based study. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 276. Z Younossi, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, M Erario. Morality and resource utilization associated with the inpatient diagnosis of liver disease in the United States. Statins are not associated with liver-related morality. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 277. M Erario, M Srishord, L Zheng, M Stepanova, Z Younossi. Statins are not associated with liver-related morality. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, November 2012, Boston, MA.

- 278. Z Younossi, M Abawi, L Wang, M Hashemi, A Birerdinc, V Chandhoke, Ancha Baranova. Vitamin D and PTH levels in Morbidly Obese Patients with and without Chronic Liver Disease. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting, October 2012, Las Vegas, NV.
- 279. A Birerdinc, Q Tran, R Mehta, A Baranova. Role of Chemokine ligand 21 (CCL21) and Macrophage Inflammatory protein 1 Beta (MIP-1 beta) in NF-kB mediated Fas Signaling. Virginia Academy of Science, May 2012, Norfolk, VA.
- 280. L Gerber, M Mahmoodi, K Doyle, A Birerdinc, A Baranova. Exploration of Correlations between TGF-B or Cortisol Fatigue in Survivors of Breast Carcinoma. Virginia Academy of Science, May 2012, Norfolk, VA.
- 281. MJ Estep, C Gerner, A Birerdinc, Z Younossi, A Baranova. Investigation and Analysis of the Molecular Biology and Evolution of the Appetite Regulating Hormone Agouti-related protein (AgRP). Virginia Academy of Science, May 2012, Norfolk, VA.
- 282. A Birerdinc, J Frost, R Mehta, R Tran. Design and validation of primers for quantitative analysis of the role of chemokines CCL4 and CCL21 in Fas mediated NF-KB pathway. Virginia Academy of Science, May 2012, Norfolk, VA.
- 283. A Baranova, K Doyle, R Mehta, Z Younossi, A Birerdinc. Mitochondrial DNA as a quantitative marker of brown adipose activity. Virginia Academy of Science, May 2012, Norfolk, VA.
- 284. A. Birerdinc, A. Afendy, M. Stepanova, I. Younossi, G. Manyam, A. Baranova, Z. Younossi. Antigen Processing And Proteasome Degradation Pathways Are Involved In Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C With Negative Predictors Of Response To Pegylated Interferon And Ribavrin. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany
- 285. Z.M. Younossi, J.M. Estep, A. Birerdinc1,2, M. Stepanova, A. Baranova, I.Younossi1, A. Afendy. Il28B-CC Genotype-Related Gene Expression during Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C With Pegylated Interferon-Alfa And Ribavirin: Potential Mechanisms For Sustained Virologic Response. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany
- 286. M Stepanova, B Lam, Y Younossi, M Srishord, ZM Younossi. The Impact of Hepatitis C and Obesity on the Prevalence of Type 2 Diabetes in the U.S. General Population. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL. Oral Presentation
- 287. W.A. Long, Z. Younossi, E. Lawitz, I. Kostev, D. Takov, K. Tchernev, A. Rigney, R. Ghalib, S. Stoinov, R. Balabanska, P. Mehra, Z. Krastev. Onset Times And Rates Of Depression Reported During Hcv Treatment As Adverse Events At Clinic Visits Are Similar To Those Detected By Beck's Depression Index: Results From Select-2, A Randomized-Open-Label-72-Week-Comparison Of Two IFNa's In 116 Patients With Genotype-1 Treatment-Naïve HCV. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany
- 288. S Zeuzem, P Andreone, S Pol, E Lawitz, M Diago, S Roberts, R Focaccia, Z Younossi, G Foster, A Horban, R Van Heeswijk, S de Meyer, D Luo, G Picchio, M Beumont. Telaprevir-based regimen in genotype 1 hepatitis C virus-infected patients with prior null response, partial response or relapse to peginterferon/ribavirin: REALIZE trial final results. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany, Oral Presentation
- 289. S Pol, J Aerssens, S Zeuzem, P Andreone, E Lawitz, S Roberts, Z Younossi, G Foster, RVan Heeswijk, S de Meyer, D Luo, M Boytfiled, M Beumont, G Picchio. Similar SVR Rates In II28B CC, CT or TT Prior Relapser, Partial- Or Null-Responder Patients Treated With Telaprevir/Peginterferon/Ribavarin: Retrospective Analysis Of The Realize Study. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany, Oral Presentation
- 290. G Foster, S Zeuzem, P Andreone, S Pol, E Lawitz, M Diago, S Roberts, P Pockros, Z Younossi, R Focaccia, A Horban, I Lonjon-Domanec, R Van Heeswijk, S de Meyer, D Luo, M Beumont, G Picchio.

- Subanalyses of The Telaprevir Lead-In Arm In The Realize Study: Response At Week 4 Is Not A Substitute For Prior Null Response Categorization. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany, Oral Presentation
- 291. ZM. Younossi, J Aerssens, S Pol ,P Pockros, EJ Lawitz, S Zeuzem, P Andreone, S Roberts, R Focaccia, G Foster, A Horban R Van Heeswijk, S de Meyer, D Luo, M Botfield, M Beumont, G Picchio. Similar SVR Rates in IL28B CC, CT OR TT Prior Relapser, Partial- OR Null-Responder Patients Treated with Telaprevir/Peginterferon/Ribavirin: Retrospective Analysis of the REALIZE Study. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL, Oral Presentation
- 292. E Lawitz, G Foster, S Zeuzem, P Pockros, Z Younossi, P Andreone, S Pol, M Diago, S Roberts, R Focaccia, A Horban, I Lonjon-Domanec, R Van Heeswijk, S de Meyer, D Luo, M Beumont, G Picchio. Subanalyses to the Telaprevir Lead-in Arm in the REALIZE Study: response at Week 4 is not a Substitute for Prior Null Response Categorization. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL, Oral Presentation
- 293. E. Lawitz, Z. Younossi, P. Mehra, A. Rigney, Z. Krastev, K. Tchernev, D. Takov, W.A. Long. Sustained viral response rate of controlled-release interferon alpha 2b (CR2b) and ribavirin compared to pegylated interferon alpha 2b (PEG2b) and ribavirin in treatment-naïve genotype 1 (G1) hepatitis C: final Results of the SELECT-2 trial. The International Liver Congress 2011 46th annual meeting of the European Association for the Study of the Liver (EASL) 2011, Berlin, Germany
- 294. Z Younossi, E Lawitz, Z Krastev, A Rigney, K Tchernev, D Takov, R Ghalib, W Long. SELECT-2 Clinical Trial Assessing The Efficacy And Saftey Of Controlled-Release Interferon Alpha-2b (CR2b)+Ribavirin (RBV) Versus Pegylated Interferon Alpha-2b (PEG2b)+RBV In Treatment-Naïve Genotype-1 (G1) Hepatitis C. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL
- 295. L McGarry, G Davis, Z Younossi, V Pawar, J Rubin, Parekh, M Weinstein. The Impact of Birth-Cohort Screening for Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Compared with Current Risk-Based Screening on Lifetime Incidence of and Mortality from Advanced Liver Disease (AdvLD) in the United States (US). Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL, Oral Presentation
- 296. P Pockros, S Zeuzem ,E J. Lawitz, ZM. Younossi, P Andreone, S Pol, M Diago, S Roberts, R Focaccia, G Foster, AHorban, RVan Heeswijk, S de Meyer, D Luo, G Picchio, M Beumont. Telaprevir-based Regimen in Genotype 1 Hepatitis C Virus-infected Patients with Prior Null Response, Partial Response or Relapse to Peginterferon/Ribavirin: REALIZE Trial Final Results. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL, Oral Presentation
- 297. Richesh Guragain, Ancha Baranova, Zobair Younossi, Michael Estep Function in HCV patients with Different IL28B Allelic Groups. George Mason University, Undergraduate Research Day 2011.
- 298. Stanislas Pol, Jeroen Aerssens, Stefan Zeuzem, Pietro Andreone, Eric J. Lawitz, Stuart Roberts, Zobair Younossi, Graham R. Foster, Roberto Focaccia, Andrzej Horban, Paul J. Pockros, Rolf Van Heeswijk, Sandra de Meyer, Don Luo, Martyn Botfield, Maria Beumont, Rudolf Stauber, Gaston Picchio. Similar SVR Rates In IL28B CC, CT Or TT Prior Relapser, Partial- Or Null-Responder Patients Treated With Telaprevir/Peginterferon/Ribavirin: Retrospective Analysis Of The Realize Study. ÖGIM 2011, Innsbruck, Austria
- 299. G.R. Foster, S. Zeuzem, P. Andreone, S. Pol, E.J. Lawitz, M. Diago, S. Roberts, P.J. Pockros, Z. Younossi, I. Lonjon-Domanec, R. Van Heeswijk, S. de Meyer, D. Luo, S. George, M. Beumont, M. Gschwantler, G. Picchio. Subanalyses Of The Telaprevir Lead-In Arm In The Realize Study: Response At Week 4 Is Not A Substitute For Prior Null Response Categorization. OGGH 2011, Salzburg, Austria
- 300. G Foster, S Zeuzem, P Andreone, S Pol, E Lawitz, M Diago, S Roberts, R Focaccia, Z Younossi, Andrzej Horban, Rolf Van Heeswijk, Sandra de Meyer, Don Luo, Gaston Picchio, Michael Gschwantler and Maria Beumont. Telaprevir-based therapy in G1 HCV-infected patients with prior null response, partial response or relapse to peginterferon/ribavirin: REALIZE trial final results. OGGH 2011, Salzburg, Austria
- 301. A Birerdinc, M Estep, A Afendy, I Younossi, M Stepanova, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. The pretreatment gene expression profile of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) patients with IL28B T* host genotype

- and HCV genotype 1 (G1) suggest an intrinsic deregulation in the inflammatory response mechanism. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 302. J Price, L Gerber, F Nader, B Lam, M Otgonsuren, Z M Younossi. Validation of Central Fatigue (CF) Definition in Patients with Hepatitis C Before, During, and After Treatment with Pegylated Interferon and Ribavirin. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2011, Washington DC
- 303. R Guragain, JM Estep, A Afendy, M Stepanova, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Hepatic Steatosis and Serum Glucose Negatively Affect Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) After Treatment with Pegylated Interferon Alfa and Ribavirin (PEG-IFN/RBV) in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Patients Carrying IL28B Non-"CC" Genotype. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA.
- 304. JM Estep, R Guragain, A Afendy, M Stepanova, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Agreement of Two IL28B SNPs Associated with Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) in Genotype-1 Infected HCV Patients. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA.
- 305. A Baranova, A Birerdinc, JM Estep, R Guragain, A Afendy, M Stepanova, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Down Regulation of SOCS1 Gene Is Associated with Lack of Sustained Virologic Response in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Patients Independent of Their IL28B Genotypes. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA.
- 306. A Birerdinc, JM Estep, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, G Manyam, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Differential response of IL 28B CC and T* host genotypes to pegylated interferon and ribavirin (PEG-IFN/RBV) is defined by early gene expression response during the first week of treatment. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA.
- 307. Z Younossi, F Negro, L Serfaty, S Pol, M Diago, S Zeuzem, P Andreone, E. Lawitz, S Roberts, R Focaccia, GR. Foster, A Horban, I Lonjon-Domanec, B Coate, R DeMasi, G Picchio, J Witek. Impact of insulin resistance on virologic response to a telaprevir-based regimen in patients with HCV genotype 1 and prior peginterferon/ribavirin treatment failure: post hoc analysis of the REALIZE Phase III study. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA.
- 308. S Roberts, P Andreone, S Pol, Z Younossi, M Diago, EJ. Lawitz, R Focaccia, GR Foster, A Horban, I Lonjon-Domanec, R DeMasi, R Van Heeswijk, G Picchio, J Witek, S Zeuzem. Impact of anemia on sustained virologic response to a telaprevir-based regimen in patients with HCV genotype 1 and prior peginterferon/ribavirin treatment failure in the Phase III REALIZE study. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA.
- 309. S Pol, S Roberts, P Andreone, Z Younossi, M Diago, EJ Lawitz, R Focaccia, GR Foster, A Horban, I Lonjon-Domanec, R DeMasi, R Van Heeswijk, S de Meyer, Gaston Picchio, J Witek, S Zeuzem. Efficacy and safety of telaprevir-based regimens in cirrhotic patients with HCV genotype 1 and prior peginterferon/ribavirin treatment failure: subanalysis of the REALIZE Phase III study. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2011, San Francisco, CA
- 310. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Kanwal, H Elserag. Low Insurance Coverage Among Hepatitis C (HCV)-positive Individuals in the United States. Digestive Disease Week 2011, Chicago, IL.
- 311. ZM Younossi, A Birerdinc, A Afendy, M Stepanova, I Younossi, G Manyam, A Baranova. Antigen Processing and Proteasome Degredation Pathways are involved in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C with Negative Predictors of Response to Pegylated Interferon and Ribavirin. Eurpoean Association for the Study of the Liver, April 2011, Berlin, Germany.
- 312. C Venkatesan, J Price, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Independent Predictors of Chronic Hepatitis C Vitrus (HCV) Infection and Short-term Mortality. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, May 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 313. Z Younossi. Predictors of Days Unable to Work Among Genotype 1 Treatment-naïve Chronic Hepatitis C Patients: Post Hoc Analyses of Data from Phase 3 ADVANCE and ILLUMINATE Studies. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, May 2012, San Diego, CA
- 314. M Estep, M Stepanova, A Afendy, E Petricoin, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Proteomic Analysis of ITPA SNP rs1127354 Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Patients Indicates Differential Regulation of Apoptosis Pathway Components. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, May 2012, San Diego, CA.

- 315. Z Younossi, M Estep, M Stepanova, F Mongue, Z Younoszai, Z Goodman. Clinical, Pathologic and Gene Expression Association with Precent Collagen Measured by Computer Assisted Morphometry in Patient Chronic Hepatitis-C. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 316. Z Younossi, L Rover, C Escheik, L Gerber, M Otgonsuren, F Nader. Factors Influencing Likelihood of compiance in chronic hepatitis C with patients receiving pegylated interferon plus ribavirin. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 317. A Mishra, Z Younossi, M Stepanova, M Afendy, B Lam. Knowledge about infection is the only predictor of treatment in patients with chronic hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 318. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, C Venkatesan, Z Younoszai, M Srishord, A Mishra. Association of hepatitis C (HCV) with diabetes mellitus (DM) hypertension (HTN) and cariovascular diseases (CVD). American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting, November 2012, Boston, MA.
- 319. Z Younossi, A Mishra, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan. Resource Utilization, Morality and Disease Severity Trends in Patients Hospitalized for Hepatitis C in the United States. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting, October 2012, Las Vegas, NV.
- 320. H Mir, Z Younossi, M Stepanova, F Negro, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, M Erario. Low serum ferritin is an independent predictor of hepatitis C virus (HCV) clearance: A population-based study. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting, April 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 321. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Negro, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, H Mir. Low Serum Ferritin is an Independent Predictor of Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Clearance. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 322. N. Hernandez, M. Vera-Llonch, J. Aggarwal, M. Donepudi, Z. Younossi, T. F. Goss. Predictors Of Days Unable To Work Among Genotype 1 Treatment-Naïve Chronic Hepatitis C Patients: Post-Hoc Analyses Of Data From Phase 3 Advance And Illuminate Studies. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 323. Younossi Z, Aggarwal J, Martin M, Hernandez N, Donepudi M, Bayliss M, Goss T, Vera-Llonch M. Health-related quality-of-life among genotype 1 treatment-naïve chronic hepatitis C patients receiving telaprevir combination treatment: Post-Hoc Analyses of Data from the ADVANCE trial. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 324. M Otgonsuren, M Stepanova, C Venkatesan, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Anthropometric and Clinical Factors Associated with Overall and Liver Specific Mortality with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 325. A Mishra, M Otgonsuren, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) with Type 2 Diabetes have the Lowest Level of Physical Activity. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 326. A Baranova, M Abawi, L Wang, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, M Estep, ZM Younossi. Alpha Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone (MSH), Melanin-concentrating Hormone (MCH), and Obestatin are Associated with Hepatic Inflammation in Morbidly Obese Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients. Digestive Disease Week, 2012 San Diego, CA.
- 327. A Birerdinc, M Estep, R Mehta, L Wang, A Afendy, Z Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Multi-System Analysis of the Inflammatory –Immunomodulatory-Obesity Axis in the Pathology on Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 328. T Tran, A Birerdinc, R Mehta, L Wang, A Afendy, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients with Polycystic Syndrome (PCOS) have Differential Expression of Apoptosis and Energy Metabolism Related Molecules. Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.
- 329. Z Younossi, C Nguyenngo, M Estep, M Afendy, Z Goodman, A Baranova. Clinical and Metabolic Profile of Morbidly Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA.

- 330. A Birerdinc, M Abawi, M Stepanova, A Afendy, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Vitamin D Levels Significantly Correlate with Marker of Apoptosis in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week 2012, San Diego, CA. Oral Presentation
- 331. A Mishra, M Otgonsuren, M Stepanova, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) is associated with Low Level of Physical Activity: A Population-based Study. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 332. M Stepanova, M Afendy, M Srishord, A Mishra, ZM Younossi. Sleep Disordered Breathing in Individuals with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 333. M Estep, Z Goodman, A Zirzow, A Afendy, H Elariny, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Differential Expression of Hepatic FAS and ITS Ligand FASLG Expression in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 334. M Otgonsuren, M Stepanova, C Venkatesan, M Erario, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Clinical and Anthropometric Factors Associated with Liver-specific Mortality in Subjects with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 335. M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease is a Predictor of Cardiovascular Diseases. Oral Presentation. European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 336. Z Younossi, R Mehta, J Frost, A Birerdinc, V Chandhoke, A Baranova. Target chemokines of inflammatory pathways leading to pathogenesis of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). European Association for the Study of the Liver Annual Meeting 2012, Barcelona, Spain.
- 337. Z Younossi, R Mehta, A Neupane, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, A Afendy, Z Goodman. Inflammasomes in Obesity Associated with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. September 2012, Potomac, MD.
- 338. Z Younossi, J Price, A Loria, C Escheik, P Winter, L Rover, L Gerber. Abnormal Cardiac and Metabolic Measures Correlate with Significantly Lower Physical Performance and Activity Level in Overweight Patients with Hepatitis C (HCV) and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MA, November 2012.
- 339. Z Younossi, A Baranova, Z Goodman, A Afendy, JM Estep. Agouti-related Protien (AGRP) RNA Expression in Visceral Adipose Tissue of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MD, November 2012.
- 340. Z Younossi, A Karrar, R Mehta, M Stepanova, A Afendy, Z Goodman. HLA-A31 Gene Loci is strongly predictive of histologic non-alcholic steatohepatitis and advanced fibrosis in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MD, November 2012
- 341. Z Younossi, T Tran, A Birerdinc, R Mehta, L Wang, A Afendy, A Baranova. Polycystic ovarian syndrome (PCOS) in patients with Non-Alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD): Gener expression related to apoptosis and energy metabolism. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MD, November 2012.
- 342. Z Younossi, R Mehta, A Afendy, A Baranova, Z Goodman. Differential Expression of inflammasomes components of patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MA, November 2012.
- 343. Z Younossi, R Mehta, J Frost, Q Tran, A Birerdinc, A Baranova. Target chemokines of inflammatory pathways leading to pathogenesis of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MA, November 2012.
- 344. F Nader, Z Younossi, M Otgonsuren, C Venkatesan, H Mir. Long-term morality outcome of metabolically normal induviduals with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Boston, MA, November 2012.
- 345. Z Younossi, JM Estep, G Matharoo, N Hossain, C Nguyenngo, Z Goodman, A Baranova. Elevated Fasting Serum Glucose in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients is Correlated with the

- Degree of Steatosis. American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NV, October 2012.
- 346. Z Younossi, A Karrar, R Mehta, S Hariharan, K Lee, M Stepanova, Z Goodman. HLA-A11 Gene Loci Is Strongly Predictive of Susceptibility to Severe Hepatic Steatosis in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, NV, October 2012.
- 347. Z Younossi, SE Stolworthy, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, R Mehta. Gene expression pattern analysis in gastric tissue of patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Virginia Academy of Science, Norfolk, VA, May 2012.
- 348. Z Younossi, M Hashemi, M Abawi, A Birerdinc, A Baranova. Levels of PTH indicate a shift in vitamin D metabolism in patients with NAFLD and morbid obesity. Virginia Academy of Science, Norfolk, VA, May 2012.
- 349. M Estep, D Van Natta, A Birerdinc, Z Younossi, A Baranova. Agouti-related protein (AgRP) and its Relationship to Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Virginia Academy of Science, Norfolk, VA, May 2012.
- 350. A Baranova, S Bangash, L Wang, M Estep. Energy Homeostasis Regulators Indicating the Development of NAFLD. Virginia Academy of Science, Norfolk, VA, May 2012.
- 351. Z Younossi, A Loria, C Eschiek, L Gerber, J Kallman. The Chronic Liver Disease Questionnaire-Hepatitis C (CLDQ-HCV): A sensitive and valid health related quality of life instrument. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting 2012, Boston, MA.
- 352. Z Younossi, J Price, A Loria, C Escheik, P Winter, L Rover, H Ziayee, L Gerber. Chronic Liver Disease (CLD) Patients with Pre-hypertensive Diastolic Blood Pressure Report Significantly Worse Symptomatology, Maximum Activity Lever, and Quality of Life (QoL). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2012, Las Vegas, NV.
- 353. Z Younossi, C Escheik, L Gerber, L Rover, Z Arsala, M Otgonsuren. Validation of CLDQ-HCV As a Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) Instrument for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting 2012, Las Vegas, NV.
- 354. A Mishra, C Venkatesan, N Siegel, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Trends in hospitalized Venous Thromboembolic Diseases in the United States. (Oral Presentation). Chest 2012, Atlanta GA
- 355. Chapy Venkatesan; Zobair Younossi, Alita Mishra, Munkhzul Otgonsuren, Pooja Singhal. Trends in Mortality and Resource Utilization in Patients Hospitalized with a Principal Diagnosis of Liver Disease. Academy Health Annual Research meeting 2012, Orlando, FL
- 356. Z Younossi, R Mehta, M Keaton, K Doyle, L Wang, A Birerdinc, Z Goodman, A Baranova. Expression and Systems Biology Analysis of T-Cell and Macrophage Specific Factors in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). European Association for the Study of the Liver, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 2013.
- 357. Y Fang, Z Younossi, M Otgunsuren, S Hunt, A Afendy, Z Goodman. Development and Validation of NASH Diagnostic Index as a Non-Invasive Model for Diagnosing Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). European Association for the Study of the Liver, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 2013.
- 358. Z Younossi, E Elsheikh, Z Younoszai, M Otgunsuren, S Hunt, B Raybuck. High Serum Endocan is a Marker of Endothelial Dysfunction in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Coronary Artery Disease (CAD). European Association for the Study of the Liver, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 2013.
- 359. Z Younossi, K Doyle, A Birerdinc, L Wang, R Mehta, Z Younoszai, Z Goodman, A Baranova. The Levels of TGFB1 Production in Adipose Indicate the Complexity of the Relationship Between Depression and Anxiety Disorders in Obese Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 360. Z Younossi, M Abawi, A Birerdinc, L Wang, K Doyle, A Afendy, H Elariny, A Baranova. The Hormonal Regulation of Vitamin D Metabolism is Substantially Modified in Obese Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.

- 361. Z Younossi, MJ Estep, S Hunt, E Younossi, F Monge, Z Goodman. The Expression of FAS FASLG in the Hepatic and Visceral Adipose Tissues (VAT) of Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 362. Z Younossi, R Mehta, M Keaton, L Wang, A Birerdinc, K Doyle, A Baranova, A Moazzez, H Elariny. The Balance of T-Lympocyte Specifying Transcription Factors and the Cytokine Expression in Obese Patients With Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 363. Z Younossi, A Karrar, L Zheng, A Moosvi, S Hunt, Z Goodman, H Mir, M Afendy. Prevalence and Significance of Serum Immunoglobulin M and G Concentration in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 364. Z Younossi, MJ Estep, N Hossain, M Otgonsuren, E Younossi, H Mir. Assessment of Fatty Liver Index (FLI) for the Diagnosis of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in Morbidly Obese Patients. Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 365. Z Younossi, J Price, C Eschiek, A Weinstein, P Winter, Z Arsalla, L Gerber. Medications Affecting the Autonomic Nervous System (ANS) Do Not Explain Abnormal Diastolic Blood Pressure in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) or Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 366. Z Younossi, A Birerdinc, K Doyle, L Wang, E Dadkhah, R Mehta, A Afendy. A Baranova, Z Goodman.TheAdipocyte-Derived Pro-Inflammatory and Fibrogenic Factors Differentially Influence Individual Pathogenetic Components of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 367. Elzafir Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Zobair M Younossi, Zahra Younoszai, Sharon Hunt, Munkhzul Otgonsuren, Bryan Raybuck. The Potential Role of Serum Endocan in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 368. Z Younossi, A Karrar, L Zheng, KS Malik, S Hunt, Z Goodman. Circulating miRNA in Coronary Artery Disease (CAD) and associated Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013
- 369. Z Younossi, A Birerdinc, K Doyle, L Wang, R Mehta, Z Younoszai, V Chandhoke, Z Goodman, A Baranova. Inflammatory Cytokines Released by Visceral Adipose Tissue (VAT) Is Associated with Development of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 370. Z Younossi, L Byars, MJ Estep, Z Younoszai, M Srishord, A Baranova. Lipid Levels Do Not Correlate with IL28B Genotype for NAFLD Patients. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 371. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, J Cooper, S Kalwaney, C Venkatesan, A Mishra. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Fibrosis Score (NFS) is an Independent Predictor of Mortality in Patients with NAFLD. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 372. Z Younossi, H Mir, Mike Estep, F Monge, M Otgonsuren, E ElSheikh, Z Goodman, S Hunt. Percent Collagen as Determined by Computer Assisted Morphometry Correlates with Serum CCL2 and IL7 in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013
- 373. Z Younossi, A Weinstein, J Price, P Winter, B Oe, C Escheik, A Loria, L Gerber. Perception of Effort during Exercise in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) and Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 374. Z Younossi, M Estep, Z Goodman, F Monge, H Mir, L Alaparthi. Thiobarbituric Acid Reactive Substances (TBARS) but not 12-HETE or 13-HODE are Associated with Hepatic Collagen as Measured by Computer Assisted Morphometry in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 375. Z Younossi, L Zheng, M Stepanova, L Henry, J Cooper, C Venkatesan, A Mishra. Trends in Outpatient Resource Utilizations and Outcomes for Medicare Beneficiaries with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.

- 376. S Hunt, L Henry, M Otgonsuren, W Keo, A Saffran, Z Younossi. A Time Series Analysis of the Diet, Nutrition and Physical Activity Habits of Type 2 Diabetics: The Perfect Fuel for the Epidemic of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 377. R Mehta, S Sok, Z Younoszai, K Doyle, A Birerdinc, L Wang, C Koob, V Chandhoke, A Baranova, Z Younossi. TGF-Beta Guided Inflammatory Signaling Originating in Visceral Adipose Tissue is Intrinsically Involved in the Etiology of Depression in Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 378. Z Younossi, A Karrar, L Zheng, K Malik, S Hunt, Z Goodman. Anti-Adipocyte Antibodies and Their Role in Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 379. Z Younossi, E Elsheik, Z Younoszai, S Hunt, M Otgonsuren, B Raybuck. The Potential Role of Serum Endocan in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 380. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, D Nelson, E Lawitz, F Nader, S Hunt. Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Patients Treated with Sofosbuvir Containing Interferon-Free Regimens. ISPOR 4TH Latin American Conference, Buinos Aires, Argentina, September 12-14, 2013.
- 381. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, L Gerber, F Nader, E Lawitz, D Nelson, S Hunt. Successful Treatment with Sofosbuvir (SOF) Regimen Improves Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting, San Diego, CA, October 2013.
- 382. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, E Lawitz, D Nelson, K Kaita, F Nader, S Frost. Successful Treatment with Sofosbuvir Regimen Improves Fatigue Scores in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 383. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, E Lawitz, D Nelson, C Cooper, F Nader, M Afendy, S Hunt. Minimal Impact of Sofosbuvir+Ribavirin (SOF+RBV) on Work Productivity of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 384. Z Younossi, S Saab, S Gordon, A Ahmed, A Brogan, I Guerra. Evaluation of the Long-Term Health Outcomes Associated with Earlier Versus Later Initiation of Treatment in Previously Untreated Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Genotype 1 Infection. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 385. Z Younossi, S Gordon, S Saab, A Ahmed, A Brogan, S Cure. A Decision Analytic Markov Model to Evaluate the Health Outcomes of Sofosbuvir for Previously Untreated Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Genotype 1 Infection. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C., November 2013.
- 386. H Mir, Z Younossi, M Singer. Interferon-Based and Interferon-Free Regimens for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C, Genotype 1: Potential Cost-Effectiveness of Biopsy-Guided Treatment versus Treat All Strategies. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, San Diego, CA, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 387. Z Younossi, A Mishra, M Stepanova, S Kalwaney, C Venkatesan, M Afendy. Trend in Outpatients Resource Utilizations among Medicare Beneficiaries with Chronic Hepatitis C: From 2005 to 2010. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, San Diego, CA, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 388. H mir, Z Younossi, L Zheng, M Stepanova, C Venkatesan. The Impact of Moderate and Excessive Alcohol Consumption on the Long-Term Outcomes of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C). European Association for the Study of the Liver, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 2013.
- 389. H Mir, Z Younossi, M Singer. The Potential Impact of Interferon Free Oral Regimens on Clinical and Cost Outcomes of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C, Genotype 1: A Decision Analytic Assessment. European Association for the Study of the Liver, Amsterdam, Netherlands, April 2013.
- 390. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, A Mishra, G Trimble, C Venkatesan, F Nader. The Impact of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) on the Inpatient Resource Utilization and Mortality for Medicare Beneficiaries

- between 2005 to 2010. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, San Diego, CA, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 391. Z Younossi, A Loria, J Price, C Escheik, L Gerber, Z Arsalla, B Lam. Validation of the Borg Self-Reported Activity and Exertion with Physical Performance Measures in Subjects with Chronic Liver Diseases (CLD). Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 392. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, H Wai, M Srishord, S Saab, M Erario. The Inpatient Economic and Mortality Assessment for Liver Transplantation: A Nationwide Study of the United States Data from 2005 to 2009. Diseases (CLD). Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 393. Z Younossi, A Birerdinc, R Mehta, K Doyle, L Wang, T Keskin, Z Younossi, A Baranova, H Elariny, A Moazzez. mRNAs for UCP1 and PRDM16 are Detectable in Visceral Adipose of Obese Subjects Indicating Therapeutic Trans-Differtiation Potential. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 394. Z Younossi, L Zheng, G Trimble, A Mishra, M Stepanova, J Cooper. Liver Related and Overall Mortality of Patients with Alcohol Related Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 395. Z Younossi, L Zheng, C Venkatesan, A Racila, Zaid Younossi, M Srishord. Health Resource Utilization and Clinical Outcomes of Medicare Beneficiaries Hospitalized for Chronic Liver Disease (CLD). Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 396. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, A Mishra, H Mir, F Nader, R Cable. Chronic Liver Disease and Its Impact on Medicare Spending for Outpatient Care. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 397. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, T Leslie, B Lam, H Gujral, R Cable, M Srishord. Association with Chronic Liver Disease (CLD) with Food Sources in the United States. Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 398. A Birerdinc, C Escheik, A Shrestha, L Wang, A Baranova, L Gerber, K Doyle, A Loria, P Winter. J Price, Z Younossi. Resting Heart Rate and Fasting Glucose Predict Physical Performance in People with Chronic Liver Disease. American College of Gastroenterology, San Diego, CA, October 2013
- 399. E Younossi, S Hunt, S Lingam, Z Goodman, Z Younossi, A Karrar, L Zheng, K Salam. Anti-Adipocyte Antibodies (AdAb) are Associated with Histological Features of Non Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH). American College of Gastroenterology, San Diego, CA, October 2013
- 400. L Henry, M Otgonsuren, K Lee, Y Fang, K Tavakolian, S Hunt, Z Younossi. Will the use of ICD 10 codes improve our understanding of the burden of liver disease in the United States? American College of Gastroenterology, San Diego, CA, October 2013.
- 401. Z Younossi, M Stepanova, E Lawitz, D Nelson, B Wilems, F Nader, R Cable, S Hunt. Sustained Virologic Response with Sofosbuvir (SOF) Containing Regimens is Associated with Improvement in Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) for Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): Results from the FUSION and NEUTRINO Studies. American College of Gastroenterology, San Diego, CA, October 2013
- 402. M Keaton, K Doyle, L Wang, Z Younoszai, R Mehta, Z Goodman, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Visceral Adipose Levels of mRNA Encoding GATA3 and FOXP3 Transcription Factors and CSF1 Marker of Macrophage Infiltration Negatively Correlate with Histologically Assessed Inflammatory Scores in Liver Biopsies, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 403. A Karrar, A Moosvi, M Stepanova, S Hariharan, L Zheng, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. HLA Class II Alleles Are Associated to Histological Inflammatory Features of Steatohepatitis (NASH), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 404. M Otgonsuren, L Henry, S Hunt, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, A Racila, ZM Younossi. Resource utilization of Medicare patients with Advanced Liver Disease and Ascites, Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 405. JM Estep, A Greer, R Mehta, E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, T Jeffers, Z Goodman, H Elarainey, A Moazzez, ZM Younossi. Histologic NASH Is Associated Lack of Improvement of Metabolic Conditions Post Bariatric Surgery, Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.

- 406. A Karrar, S Lingam, E Younossi, S Hunt, Z Younoszai, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Pentraxins are independently associated with non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 407. E Suomela, M Oikonen, J Virtanen, R Parkkola, E Jokinen, T Laitnen, N Hutri-Kahonen, M Kahonen, T Lehtimaki, L Taittonen, P Tossavainen, BM Loo, ZM Younossi, JS A. V, M Juonala, OT Raitakari. Prevalence and determinants of fatty liver in normal weight and overweight young adults: The cardiovascular risk in young Finns study, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 408. I Jacobson, MK Washington, A Thompson, N Afdhal, R Aguilar Schall, P Dinh, J Bornstein, J Flaherty, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, ZM Younossi, P Marcellin, K Patel. Presence of steatosis and HBeAgpositive status and independently associated with peristently elevated serum alt levels in chronic HBV patients during antiviral therapy, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 409. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Gerber, F Nader, S Frost, S Hunt. Improvement of Central Fatigue is Associated with Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) Following Sofosbuvir (SOF) Containing Regimens, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 410. M Stepanova, S Saab, S Hunt, T Jeffers, S Kalwaney, ZM Younossi. Donor's and recipient's diabetes are independently associated with mortality in liver transplant recipients, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 411. Younossi ZM, Singer EM, Henry L, Hunt S, Jeffers T, Frost S, Lam B. The Use of All Oral Regimens for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (HCV) Coupled with HCV Birth Cohort Screening Is Highly Cost Effective: The Health and Economic Impact on the U.S. Population, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 412. H Tarek, GT Everson, KD Sims, M Bennett, N Gitlin, E Lawitz, T Nguyen, L Webster, ZM Younossi, H Schwartz, PJ Thuluvath, H Zhou, B Rege, F McPhee, M Wind-Rotolo, E Chung, A Griffies, D M. Grasela, DF Gardiner. All-oral therapy with daclatasvir in combination with asunaprevir and BMS-791325 for treatment-naive patients with chronic HCV genotype 4 infection (DDW), Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 3-6, 2014.
- 413. MS Sulkowski, I Jacobson, R Ghalib, M Rodriguez-Torres, ZM Younossi, A Corregidor, B Fevery, K Callewaert, W Symonds, G De La Rosa, G Picchio, S Ouwerkerk-Mahadevan, T Lambrecht, E Lawitz. Once-daily Simeprevir (TMC435) plus Sofosbuvir (GS-7977) with or without Ribavirin in HCV genotype 1 prior null responders with Metavir F0-2: cosmos study subgroup analysis, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 414. K Agarwal, E Gane, X Forns, M Manns, S Saab, M Colombo, Z M Younossi, N Terrault. The cost-effectiveness of Sovaldi treatment pre-transplant to prevent HCV recurrence post-transplant, International Liver Transplantation Society. London, UK, June 2014.
- 415. ZM Younossi, Y Jiang, N Smith, M Stepanova, R Beckerman. Sofosbuvir-Containing Regimens for Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) Infection: Insights from a work Productivity Economic Model, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 416. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, M Srishord, S Frost, HT Pham, A Racila, M Afendy, T Jeffers. Interferon (INF)-Free Regimens for Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC): Barriers to Treatment Candidacy and Insurance Coverage, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 417. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Saab, G Trimble, A Mishra, S Kalwaney, Z Younoszai, F Nader, L Henry. Hepatitis C Virus Infection is an Independent Predictor of Post-Liver Transplant Diabetes: Data from the U.S. Scientific Registry of Transplant Recipients, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 418. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Negro, JM Estep, P Clark, S Hunt, L Kratz, Q Song, M Paulson, L Stamm, D Brainaird, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, K Patel. Serum Lipid and Sterol Analysis in Hepatitis C (HCV) Genotype 2 and 3 Infections Treated with Sofosbuvir (SOF) and Ribavirin (RBV) Regimens, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.

- 419. BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, E Lawitz, S Milligan, ZM Younossi, N Tsai. Efficacy of sofosbuvir and simeprevir regimens for 304 HCV treatment-experienced patients in a real-life setting; data from the TRIO network, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 420. SL Flamm, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, KV Kowdley, E Lawitz, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi. Evaluation of efficacy of sofosbuvir and simeprevir-based regimens in a real-life population of 345 HCV patients with cirrhosis; data from TRIO network, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 421. H Tarek, KD Sims, M Bennett, N Gitlin, E Lawitz, T Nguyen, L Webster, ZM Younossi, H Schwartz, PJ Thuluvath, H Zhou, B Rege, F McPhee, N Zhou, M Wind-Rotolo, E Chung, A Griffies, DM Grasela. All-Oral Therapy with Daclatasvir in Combination with Asunaprevir and BMS-791325 for Treatment-naive Patients with Chronic HCV Genotype 4 Infection, American Association of Liver Disease-Hep C. New York, NY, September 2014.
- 422. L Henry, K Whitly, K Dhakal, L Samuel, L Culler, M Byrns, S Hunt, ZM Younossi. A Systematic Review Assessing the Impact of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) on Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) and Patient Reported Outcomes (PROs), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 423. LM Nyberg, KM Chiang, Z Li, AH Nyberg, ZM Younossi, TC Cheetham. Comorbid conditions associated with decision-making regarding treating or not treating chronic hepatitis C in a large U.S. health maintenance organization, Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 424. LM Nyberg, KM Chiang, AH Nyberg, ZM Younossi, TC Cheetham. Resource utilization during hepatitis C treatment with Boceprevir or Telaprevir-based triple therapy vs dual therapy in a large U.S. health maintenance organization, Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 425. ZM Younossi, A Weinstein, M Stepanova, S Hunt, C Escheik, F Nader, M Srishord, L Gerber. Factor Analysis Identifies Types of Fatigue in Patients with Hepatitis C and Their Relationships to Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL), Work Productivity and Activity Impairment, Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 426. LM Nyberg, KM Chiang, Z Li, AH Nyberg, ZM Younossi, TC Cheetham. Resource utilization during hepatitis c treatment with boceprevir or telaprevir-based triple therapy vs dual therapy in a large U.S. health maintenance organization, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 427. H Tarek, KD Sims, M Bennett, N Gitlin, E Lawitz, T Nguyen, L Webster, ZM Younossi, H Schwartz, PJ Thuluvath, H Zhou, B Rege, F McPhee, N Zhou, M Wind-Rotolo, E Chung, A Griffies, DM Grasela, DF Gardiner. All-oral therapy with Daclatasvir in combination with Asunaprevir and BMS-791325 for treatment-naive patients with chronic HCV genotype 4 infection, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 428. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Cure, F Bourhis, F Nader, S Hunt. Estimating health status using EQ5D for chronic hepatitis C (CH-C) patients treated with sofosbuvir (SOF) containing regimens, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 429. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Nader, D Nelson, E Lawitz, I Jacobson, E Gane, S Hunt. Patient-reported Outcomes (PROs) in Chronic Hepatitis C Patients with Cirrhosis Treated with Sofosbuvir (SOF) Containing Regimens, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 430. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Nader, D Nelson, E Lawitz, I Jacobson, E Gane, S Hunt. Independent predictors of patient-reported outcomes (PROs) and quality of life (QOL) in chronic hepatitis c patients receiving interferon (IFN)-free versus IFN-containing regimens with sofosbuvir (SOF), European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 431. AWeinstein, H Baghi, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Two Types of Fatigue in Subjects with Chronic Liver Disease Can Be Distinguished Through Correlations with Physical Activity and Mental Symptoms, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 432. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, P Marcellin, N Afdhal, KV Kowdley, S Zeuzem, S Hunt. Sustained Virologic Response with Ledipasvir (LDV) and Sofosbuvir (SOF) Regimens Leads to Substantial

- Improvement in Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) Among Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) Patients with Early Hepatic Fibrosis as Well as Those with Advanced Hepatic Fibrosis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 433. Z Younossi, A Karrar, R Mehta, S Hariharan, K Lee, M Stepanova, Z Goodman. HLA-A11 Gene Loci Is Strongly Predictive of Susceptibility to Severe Hepatic Steatosis in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 434. A Karrar, S Lingam, E Younossi, S Hunt, Z Younoszai, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Human H-ficolin Is Independently Associated with Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week, Chicago, Illinois, May 2014.
- 435. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Saab, K Hoyle, R Cable, A Mishra, S Clement, S Hunt. Patients with Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis are at High Risk of Developing Post-Transplant Diabetes, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 436. R Mehta, K Doyle, T Jeffers, D Venuto, A Birerdinc, ZM Younossi. Expression of Cell Death-Inducing DFF45-Like Effector (CIDE) Family of Proteins in Patients with Obesity Associated Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 437. A Karrar, L Zheng, A Moosvi, S Hariharan, Y Fang, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. HLA Class II Alleles Are Strongly Associated with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Fibrosis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 438. E Elsheikh- Abdelrahman, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, F Monge, L Alaparthi, B Lam, S Hunt, Z Goodman, Z M Younossi. Circulating Cholesteryl Ester Transfer Protein is Associated with Percentage of Collagen Deposition in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 439. E Elsheikh Adelrahman, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, MC Albano, I Schneider, H Allawi, B Lam, Y Fazel, M Campbell, T Jeffers, S Frost, B Raybuck, Z M Younossi. Autoimmunity to Human Heat Shock Protein-70 is Associated with the Presence of Coronary Artery Disease in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 440. A Karrar, S Hariharan, K Salem Malik, L Zheng, M Otgonsuren, S Hunt, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. The Role of Mannan Binding Lectin Pathway in Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 441. A Birerdinc, M Keaton, K Doyle, Z Younoszai, L Wang, Z Goodman, A Baranova, Z M Younossi. IL-8 is an Important Contributor to Both the Progression of Systematic Inflammation and Increasing Severity of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 442. K Tavakolian, JM Estep, A Baranova, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Adiponectin Ligand and Receptor Expression in Omental Adipose Tissue of Morbidly Obese Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 443. M Keaton, K Doyle, L Wang, R Mehta, Z Younoszai, A Birerdinc, H Elarainey, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. The Potential Factors involved in the Differentiation of BAT from WAT in Morbidly Obese Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 444. K Doyle, M Keaton, L Wang, R Mehta, M Abawi, Z Younoszai, T Jeffers, H Elarainey, A Moazzez, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Role of Vitamin D in the inflammatory response of morbidly obese patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 445. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, E Younossi, T Jeffers, S Frost, B Raybuck, Z M Younossi. Factors associated with Statins use in patients with nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Coronary Artery Disease (CAD), Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.

- 446. B Lam, JM Estep, F Monge, L Alaparthi, Z Goodman, Y Fang, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Inflammatory Cytokines Are Associated with Hepatic Steatosis and Fibrosis Measured by Computer-Assisted Morphometry (CAM) in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver disease (NAFLD) and Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 447. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, M Otgonsuren, E Younossi, B Lam, R Cable, T Jeffers, S Frost, ZM Younossi. Angiogenic growth factors in patients with nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Coronary Artery Disease. Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 448. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, E Younossi, B Lam, T Jeffers, S Frost, B Raybuck, ZM Younossi. Increased serum level of heat shock protein 27 associated with low risk of Coronary Artery Disease (CAD) in patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 449. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Zeuzem, HW Reesink, O Weiland, F Nader, S Hunt. Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) and Patient-reported Outcomes (pros) assessment in chronic hepatitis C (Ch-C) treated with Sofosbuvir (SOF) and Ribavirin (RBV): the valence study, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 450. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Saab S, Tavakolian K, Lam B, Srishord M, Venkatesan C, Cooper J, Wai H, Henry L. Outcomes of Liver Transplantation in Patients with Hepatitis C and Hepatocellular Carcinoma (HCC): The U.S. Transplant Registry Data, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 451. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Marcellin P, Afdhal M, Kowdley KV, Zeuzem S, Hunt S. Treatment with Interferon (IFN) and Ribavirin (RBV)-Free Regimens with Ledipasvir (LDV) and Sofosbuvir (SOF) Improves Patient-Reported Outcomes (PRO) for Patients with Genotype 1 Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): Results from the ION-1,2 and 3 Clinical Trials, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 452. Alsop DC, Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Afdhal N. Cerebral MR spectroscopy and patient-reported mental health outcomes in hepatitis C genotype 1 naïve patients treated with ledipasvir and sofosbuvir, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 453. Dieterich DT, Bacon BR, Flamm SL, Kowdley KV, Milligan S, Tsai N, Younossi ZM, Lawitz E. Evaluation of sofosbuvir and simeprevir-based regimens in the TRIO networks: academic and community treatment of real-world, hetrogeneous population, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 454. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Marcellin P, Afdhal N, Kowdley KV, Zeuzem S, Henry L, Hunt S. Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) and Health Utilities (HU) of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with an Interferon (IFN)-Free Regimen Containing Ledipasvir (LDV) and Sofosbuvir(SOF), American College Gastroenterology. Philadelphia, PA, October 2014.
- 455. S Saab, SC Gordon, H Park, A Ahmed, ZM Younossi. A decision analytic Markov model to evaluate the health outcomes of Sofosbuvir for treatment-naïve and treatment-experienced patients with chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 3 infection, Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, Illinois, May 2014.
- 456. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, P Marcellin, N Afdhal, S Hunt. Ledipasvir (LDV) and Sofosbuvir (SOF) Combination Improves Patient-Reported Outcomes (PRO) During Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): The Result from ION-1 Clinical Trial, European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 457. S Saab, SC Gordon, H Park, A Ahmed, ZM Younossi. A decision analytic markov model to evaluate the health outcomes of sofosbuvir for treatment-naïve and treatment-experienced patients with chronic hepatitis C virus genotype 3 infection (EASL), European Association for the Study of the Liver. London, UK, April 2014.
- 458. A Ahmed, SC Gordon, S Saab, ZM Younossi. Evaluation of the Health Outcomes for Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir in Early vs. Delayed Treatment According to Fibrosis Stage of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Genotype 1 Infection: Results from a Decision-Analytic Markov Model, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.

- 459. Z M Younossi, L Zheng, J Heintz, J Cooper, A Racila, M Erario, L Henry, A Mishra, S Hunt, G Trimble. Hospice Care Utilization Improves Outcome of Medicare Patients Diagnosed with Hepatocellular Carcinoma, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 460. JM Estep, K Perry, K Tavakolian, Z Younoszai, M Stepanova, A Noorzad, R Binder, ZM Younossi. Interferon Lambda-4 (IFNL4) TT allele is associated with lower expression of genes associated with early inflammation after initiation of treatment, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 461. ZM Younossi, S Saab, A Ahmed, SC Gordon. A Decision- Analytic Markov Model To Evaluate The Health Outcomes of Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir (LDV/SOF) for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (HCV) Genotype 1 (GT1) Infection, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 462. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, MS Sulkowski, S Naggie, S Hunt. Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in HIV-HCV Co-infected Patients Treated with Sofosbuvir (SOF)-containing Regimens, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 463. M Stepanova, S Hunt, S Saab, S Frost, T Jeffers, ZM Younossi. Outcomes of Liver Transplantation in the United States: What Has Changed Over the Last 25 Years? Digestive Disease Week. Chicago, IL, May 2014.
- 464. ZM Younossi, SC Gordon, S Saab, A Ahmed, H Park, MS Sulkowski. Health and economic outcomes of Sofosbuvir therapy as predicted by a markov model in the hcv/hiv co-infected population, International Society of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research. Beijing, China, September 6, 2014.
- 465. Zobair M Younossi, Maria Stepanova, Stanislas Pol. The Impact Of Ledipasvir (Ldv)/Sofosbuvir (Sof) Combination On Health-Related Quality Of Life (Hrql) And Patient-Reported Outcomes (Pros) In Cirrhotic Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C (Ch-C): The Sirius Study, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 466. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, F Nader. The Quality Of Life Journey For Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C: From Interferon And Ribavirin To Interferon-Free And Ribavirin-Free Regimens, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 467. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Nader, L Henry, S Hunt. Interferon- And Ribavirin-Free Regimen With Ledipasvir And Sofosbuvir Improves Fatigue And Vitality During Treatment and After Achieving Sustained Virologic Response Asian Pacific Associaton for the Study of the Liver (APASL). March 2015.
- 468. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, T Jeffers, H Allawi, B Marsiglia, D Chapman, S Hunt, B Lam, ZM Younossi. Evaluation Of Circulating Progenitor Cells Levels And Functional Capacity In Patients With Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (Nafld), 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 469. ZM Younossi, Ml Otgonsuren, L Henry, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, M Erario, S Hunt. Increasing Association Of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (Nafld) With Hepatocellular Carcinoma In The United States: Data From Surveillance, Epidemiology And End Results (Seer)-Medicare Registries (2004-2009), 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. *April* 2015
- 470. A Karrar, S Hariharan, K Che. 3DS1 Killer- Cell Immunoglobulin- Like Receptors (KIR) Activating Gene is an Independent Predictor of Fibrosis in Patients with Non Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 471. K Jeiran, R Mehta, M Otgonsuren, AB Koenig, Z Goodman, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. Mitochondrial DNA Polymorphisms and Protection against Fibrosis in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 472. JM Estep, A Srishord, M Roma, F Monge, L Alaparthi, Z Goodman, Z M Younossi. Thiobarbituric acid reactive substances (TBARS) but not 12-HETE or 13-HODE are associated with hepatic collagen as measured by computer assisted morphometry in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*

- 473. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, H Allawi, Y Fazel, T Jeffers, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, MC. Albano, I Schneider, M Campbell, B Marsiglia, D Chapman, B Raybuck, ZM Younossi. CD45-CD34+ Circulating Progenitor Cells Levels are Associated with the Presence of Coronary Artery Disease (CAD) in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May* 2015
- 474. K Yao, M Keaton, K Doyle, Z Younoszai, L Wang, Z Goodman, A Birerdinc, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. A New Role for KCTD Family of Genes in Obesity-related Obese Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 475. M Keaton, K Doyle, L Wang, R Mehta, Z Younoszai, A Birerdinc, A Moazzez, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. A Possible Role for Serotonin in the Cytokine Expression in the Visceral Adipose Tissue (VAT) and Immune Cells of Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 476. R Mehta, AB Koenig, Z Younoszai, Z M Younossi. Effects of Farnesoid X receptor (FXR) agonist on expression of genes that regulate fatty acid metabolism in hepatocyte model of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 477. A Karrar, S Hariharan, S Addanki, S Kim, S Hunt, F Monge, Z Goodman, M Otgonsuren, ZM Younossi. Genetic Interaction of the Killer- Cell Immunoglobulin- Like Receptors (KIR) with Advanced Steatosis in Patients with Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 478. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Clement. Low Rates of Vaccination against Hepatitis B in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease and Type 2 Diabetes, Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 479. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren. Serum Apolipoprotein B is Associated with Increased Collagen Deposition in Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 480. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, M Sayiner, Z Younoszai. Von Willebrand Factor is Associated with Increased Collagen Deposition in Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 481. AB Koenig, R Mehta, F Monge. PNPLA3 (I148M) variant is not associated with LC3 mediated autophagy in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 482. A Karrar, D Abdelatif, I Ali. Serum Amyloid A (SAA) Is Strongly Associated with Hyperlipidemia in Patients with Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 483. A Karrar, I Ali, D Abdelatif. CD4+T Helper Cells in The Liver are Independently Associated with Inflammation in Patients with Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 484. A Kumar, S Sikdar, S Hunt. Use of Ultrasound Echotexture Analysis to Determine the Presence of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 485. A Karrar, M, I Ali. MHC Class I Related Gene A (MICA) Alleles are Independently Associated with Advanced Pathogenic Features of Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 486. A Karrar, D Abdelatif, I Ali. Macrophages (CD68+ Cells) and CD8+ T Cytotoxic Cells are Independently Associated with Advanced Fibrosis in Patients with Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 487. R Mehta, JM. Estep, G Bratthauer. Hepatic Estrogen Receptor Negatively Correlates with Fibrosis Only in Male Patients with Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 488. M Otgonsuren, R Cable, S Felix. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Is Associated with Impairment of Health Related Quality of Life (HRQoL): Data from US Population, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.

- 489. M Stepanova, L De Avilla, A Birerdinc. In Female Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Presence of Type 2 Diabetes (DM) and Chronic Kidney Disease (CKD) are Independently Associated with the Risk of Mortality, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015
- 490. AB Koenig, D Abdelatif, Y Fazel. A Meta-analytic Assessment of Worldwide Prevalence of Non Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Associated Co-morbidities, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 491. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, C Locklear. In Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Metabolic Conditions are Independently Associated with Mortality, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 492. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, M Sayiner, Z Younoszai. Soluble Intercellular Adhesion Molecule-1 is Independently Associated with Increased Collagen Deposition in Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 493. AB Koenig, R Mehta, G Bratthauer. Nuclear localization of autophagy marker LC3 is associated with fibrosis in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 494. ZM Younossi. A cost-effectiveness Analysis of ldv/sof+rbv for 12 weeks vs. ldv/sof 24 weeks vs. sof+smv 24 weeks in chc gt1 te cirrhotic patients, digestive disease week. 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 495. ZM Younossi. An Evidence-Based Algorithm to Optimize Patient Selection among Morbidly Obese Liver Transplant Waitlist Registrants, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 496. ZM Younossi. Evaluation of access to care in patients prescribed sofosbuvir-containing regimens: Data from the TRIO network, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 497. ZM Younossi. Final evaluation of 955 HCV patients treated with 12 week regimens containing sofosbuvir +/- simeprevir in the TRIO network: academic and community treatment of a real-world, heterogeneous population, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 498. ZM Younossi. Projection Of Health Outcomes Comparing Ldv/Sof Vs. Sof+Smv An Analysis Based On Clinical Trial Vs. Real-World Data, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 499. R Perumpail, D Chao, J Marcus, R Liang, A Liu, S Saab, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi, RJ Wong, A Ahmed. Trends in waitlist registrations for liver transplantation among U.S. baby boomers, 2015 European Association for the Study of the Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 500. R Perumpail, J Marcus, R Liang, A Liu, A Laurain, S Saab, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi, RJ Wong, A Ahmed. Higher survival in baby boomers following liver transplantation: an analysis of the unos database, 2015 European Association for the Study of the Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 501. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Elfeky S. The Prevalence and Mortality of Chronic Liver Disease (CLD) in the Baby Boomer Cohort (BB) in the United States, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 502. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Henry L, Nader F, Hunt S. Interferon (IFN), Ribavirin (RBV), Duration of Treatment and Baseline Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) Predict Adherence to the New Regimens for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.
- 503. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Henry L, Younossi I, Weinstein A, Nader F, Hunt S. Reduced Work Productivity (WP), Absenteeism and Presenteeism of Patients Infected with Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) are Independently Predicted by Physical Component of Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.
- 504. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Sulkowski MS, Naggie S, Henry L, Hunt S. Sofosbuvir (SOF) and Ledipasvir (LDV) Improves Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Patients Co-infected with Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) and Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.

- 505. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. Interferon (IFN), Ribavirin (RBV), Duration of Treatment and Baseline Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) Predict Adherence to the New Regimens for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 506. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, MS Sulkowski. Sofosbuvir (SOF) and Ledipasvir (LDV) Improves Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Patients Co-infected with Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) and Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 507. M Buti, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. Impact of Sofosbuvir/Ledipasvir Treatment on the economic burden associated to productivity loss due to chronic hepatitis C in Spain. Annual Conference of the Spanish Association for the Study of the Liver. February 2015.
- 508. R Perumpail, A Liu, R Liang, D Chao, S Saab, ZM Younossi, RJ Wong, A Ahmed, W Concepciom, C Esquivel, C Bonham. Hepatitis C Virus Infection Is Associated With Lower Survival Following Living Donor Liver Transplantation In The U.S., 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 509. ZM Younossi, Ashley Brown, Maria Buti, Stefano Fagiuoli, Stefan Mauss, William Rosenberg, Ankur Srivastava, Nathaniel Smith, Maria Stepanova. The Impact Of Sustained Viral Eradication With Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir On The Work Productivity Of Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C In Five European Countries Insights From A Work Productivity Economic Model, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. Apil 2015
- 510. Douglas T. Dieterich, Bruce R. Bacon, Steven L. Flamm, Kris V. Kowdley, Scott Milligan, Naoky Tsai, Zobair M Younossi, Eric Lawitz. Final Evaluation Of 955 Hcv Patients Treated With 12 Week Regimens Containing Sofosbuvir +/- Simeprevir In The Trio Network: Academic And Community Treatment Of A Real-World, Heterogeneous Population, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 511. KV Kowdley, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, E Lawitz, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, SL Flamm. Efficacy Evaluation Of 24 Week Sof + Rbv In A Heterogeneous, Real-World Population Of Genotype 3 Hcv Patients; Data From The Trio Network, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver. April 2015
- 512. N Tsai, KV Kowdley, BR Bacon, SL Flamm, E Lawitz, S Milligan, ZM Younossi, DT Dieterich. Comparison Of Sofosbuvir +/- Simeprevir In Heterogeneous, Real-World Populations Of Hcv Patients Over 70 Years Of Age Vs Younger Hcv Patients; Data From The Trio Network, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 513. ZM Younossi, E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, M Stepanova, L Gerber, F Nader, D Brainaird, J Mchutchison. Ledipasvir (Ldv)/Sofosbuvir (Sof) Treatment Of Hepatitis C Virus (Hcv) Is Associated With Reduction Of Serum Apolipoprotein Levels, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 514. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. The Quality of Life Journey for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C: From Interferon and Ribavirin to Interferon-Free and Ribavirin-Free Regimens, European Association for the Study of the Liver. Vienna, Austria, April 2015.
- 515. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, A Racila, Z Younoszai, S Hunt. Direct Medical Costs Associated With The Extrahepatic Manifestations Of Hepatitis C Infection In The United States, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 516. LM Nyberg, JW Chung, JM Shi, T Craig Cheetham, KM Chiang, R Haque, ZM Younossi. Increased Cancer Rates In Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C: An Analysis Of The Cancer Registry In A Large U.S. Health Maintenance Organization, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 517. ZM Younossi, H Park, A Adeyemi, M Stepanova, T Jeffers, L Henry. A Meta-Analytic Estimation Of The Burden Of Extra Hepatic Manifestations Of Hepatitis C, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. April 2015.

- 518. H Park, A Adeyemi, L Henry. Association of Hepatitis C Virus Infection with Risk of Chronic Kidney Disease: Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis, International Society Of Pharmacoeconomics And Outcomes Research. Philadelphia, PA, May 16, 2015.
- 519. LM Nyberg, X Li, KM Chiang, T Craig Cheetham, AH Nyberg, ZM Younossi, SJ Yang. Patient Disposition and Incidence/Prevalence of cirrhosis and decompensation in patients with HCV and non-HCV matched controls, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C May 2015
- 520. ZM Younossi. Age-Specific and Race-Specific Disparities in the Risk of Diabetes Mellitus and Metabolic Syndrome among Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Infection in the United States, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 521. ZM Younossi. HCV Infection in Aging Baby Boomers is an Independent Predictor of Poor Outcome in Liver Transplant Recipients: An Analysis of the UNOS Database,2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 522. ZM Younossi. Comparison of sofosbuvir +/- simeprevir in heterogeneous, real-world populations of HCV patients over 70 years of age vs younger HCV patients; data from the TRIO network, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 523. ZM Younossi. Efficacy evaluation of 24 week SOF + RBV in a heterogeneous, real-world population of Genotype 3 HCV patients; data from the TRIO network, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 524. ZM Younossi. Increased Cancer Rates in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C: An Analysis of the Cancer Registry in a Large U.S.Health Maintenance Organization, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 525. A Weinstein, C Escheik, B Oe, P Winter, I Srishord, T Oe, V Botteicher, P Giang, P Kitsantas, L Gerber, Z M Younossi. Identifying Predictors of Adherence in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): Statistical Approach to Multi-Level Medical Record Data, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 526. ZM Younossi, N Smith, M Stepanova, A Brown, M Buti, S Fagiuoli, S Mauss, W Rosenberg, A Srivastava, Y Jiang, R Beckerman. The Impact of Sustained Viral Eradication on the Work Productivity of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) from the Five Western European Countries and the United States, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 527. W Suen, M Otgonsuren, AB Koenig, B Noor, Y Fang, ZM Younossi. Predictors of Inpatient Mortality and Resource Utilization for the Elderly Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) in the United States, Digestive Disease Week. May 2015
- 528. ZM Younossi, H Park, A Adeyemi, M Stepanova, L Henry. A Meta-analytic Estimation of the Burden of Extra Hepatic Manifestations of Hepatitis C, 2015 Digestive Disease Week. May 2015
- 529. ZM Younossi, H Park, A Adeyemi, M Stepanova, D Goel, B Noor. Patient Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): A Meta Analysis of Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL) and Fatigue Data, 2015 Digestive Disease Week. May 2015
- 530. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Nader, B Lam, M Afendy, R Cable, S Hunt. Improvement of Patient-Reported Outcomes in Older Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with Interferon- and Ribavirin-Free Sofosbuvir (SOF)-Containing Regimens, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, DC. May 2015
- 531. L Gerber, JM Estep, E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, M Stepanova, C Escheik, ZM Younossi. Improvement of Central and Peripheral Fatigue and Associated Biomarkers After Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) with Ledipasvir (LDV)/Sofosbuvir (SOF) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus (CH-C), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C May 2015
- 532. LM Nyberg, KM Chiang, E Sadikova, T Craig Cheetham, JM Shi, S Lindsay, ZM Younossi, AH Nyberg. The Cost per Cure of Chronic Hepatitis C (HCV). A Cost Mapping Study of Direct Costs Associated With the Treatment of HCV In A Large U.S., 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015.

- 533. LM Nyberg, KM Chiang, E Sadikova. The Natural History of Chronic Hepatitis C. An Updated Look at the Rate of Progression to Cirrhosis and the Incidence of Decompensation in a Large U.S. Health Maintenance Organization, Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 534. M Aguilar, H Dyal, B Liu. Despite the Declining Prevalence of Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Infection in the U.S., Rates of HCV-Related Liver Transplantation Continue to Increase, More than Doubling among Blacks (oral presentation, Digestive Disease Week. Washinton, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 535. ZM Younossi, N Smith, M Stepanova. The Impact of Sustained Viral Eradication on the Work Productivity of Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) from the Five Western European Countries and the United States, Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 536. DT Dieterich, Z M Younossi. Final evaluation of 955 HCV patients treated with 12 week regimens containing sofosbuvir +/- simeprevir in the TRIO network: academic and community treatment of a real-world, heterogeneous population, Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C., May 16, 2015.
- 537. I Younossi, A Weinstein, M Stepanova. Mental and Emotional Impairment in Patients with Hepatitis C is related to Lower Work Productivity, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 538. H Park, A Adeyemi, M Stepanova. Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Related Arthritis and Arthralgia: The Epidemiologic and Economic Burden in the United States, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 539. L Henry, H Park, A Adeyemi. Depression and Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): A Common and Costly Association, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015
- 540. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. Adherence to Interferon (IFN) and Ribavirin (RBV)-Free Regimens for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): Are There Any Associations with Clinical and Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs)? American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 541. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. The Impact of Interferon (IFN)-Free Regimens for Treatment of Hepatitis C Viral (HCV) Infection on Health Related Quality of Life (HRQL), Fatigue and Work Productivity, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 542. ZM Younossi, LL. LaLuna, J Santoro. Implementation of Baby Boomer Hepatitis C (HCV) Screening and Linking to Care in Gastroenterology (GE) Practices: A Multi-Center Pilot Study, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 543. P Golabi, M Sayiner, J M. Estep. Treatment of Hepatitis C Virus with Direct Acting Antivirals (DAA) and Ribavirin (RBV) is Associated with Changes in Serum Apolipoprotein and TNF-alpha Levels, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco November 2015.
- 544. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, JM Estep. TNF-alpha is the Most Consistent Predictor of Impairment of Mental Health-Related Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with Ledipasvir (LDV) and Sofosbuvir (SOF) with or without Ribavirin (RBV), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 545. ZM Younossi, H Park, DT Dieterich. The Value of Cure Associated with Treating Treatment-naïve (TN) Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Genotype 1 (GT1): Are the New All Oral Regimens a Good Value to Society? American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 546. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. Superiority and Durability of Improvements in Work Productivity (WP) and Patient Reported Outcomes (PROs) with Interferon (IFN)-Free and Ribavirin (RBV)-Free Regimens for Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 547. M Sayiner, M Wymer, P Golabi. Hepatitis C (HCV) Infection in Baby Boomers Are Independently Associated with Mortality and Resource Utilization, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 2015.
- 548. LM Nyberg, X Li, SJ Yang. The Association of Sustained Virological Response and All-cause Mortality After Interferon-based Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C (HCV) in a Large U.S. Community-based Health Care Delivery System, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.

- 549. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry. Reduced Work Productivity (WP), Absenteeism and Presenteeism of Patients Infected with Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) are Independently Predicted by Physical Component of Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, CA, November 2015.
- 550. ZM Younossi. Non-Inova or Outside Inova. HCV Infection in Aging Baby Boomers is an Independent Predictor of Poor Outcome in Liver Transplant Recipients: An Analysis of the UNOS Database, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.
- 551. Younossi ZM, Park H, Dieterich DT, Saab S, Ahmed A, Gordon SC. Quality-Adjusted Cost of Care for Treatment Naive (TN) Patients with Genotype 1 (GT1) Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C): An Assessment of Innovation Cost of Drug Regimens versus the Value of Health Gains to the Society, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.
- 552. Anders H. Nyberg L, Sadikova E, Shi JM, Cheetham TC, Chiang CM, Younossi ZM. Treatment With Statins Reduces Liver Cancer Risk In Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.
- 553. A Weinstein, H Baghi, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Two Types of Fatigue in Subjects with Chronic Liver Disease Can Be Distinguished Through Correlations with Physical Activity and Mental Symptoms, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2014.
- 554. A Karrar, S Hariharan, K Chhe, K Khoeun, S Hunt, F Monge, Z Goodman, Munkhzul Otgonsuren, Zobair M Younossi. 3DS1 Killer-Cell Immunoglobulin-Like Receptors (KIR) Activating Gene is an Independent Predictor of Fibrosis in Patients with Non Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May* 2015
- 555. S Clement, M Stepanova, RJ Wong, S Saab, A Ahmed, ZM Younossi. Presence of Diabetes and Chronic Liver Disease is Associated with an Increased Risk for Overall Mortality: A Population Study from the United States, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 556. M Stepanova, A Birerdinc, L Mclaughlin, S Felix, M Srishord, ZM Younossi. Vaccination Rates against Hepatitis B in Healthcare Workers in the United States, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. May 2015
- 557. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Clement, S Felix, I Ali, S Kalwaney, A Birerdinc, T Shaikh, K Lee, M Srishord. Low Rates of Vaccination against Hepatitis B in Patients with Chronic Liver Disease and Type 2 Diabetes, 2015 Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 558. Elzafir Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Zahra Younoszai, Munkhzul Otgonsuren, Maria Keaton, Leo Mclaughlin, Fanny Monge, Lakshmi Alaparthi, Zachary Goodman, Zobair M Younossi. Serum Apolipoprotein B is Associated with Increased Collagen Deposition in Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), 2015 Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C. *May 2015*
- 559. ZM Younossi, C Venkatesan, T Gogoll, M Stepanova, L Henry, S Hunt. Hepatic Encephalopathy (He) Is Associated With High Inpatient Mortality And Resource Utilization In Patients With Cirrhosis And Patients Admitted With Core Measure Diagnoses In The United States, 2015 European Association For The Study Of The Liver, Vienna, Austria. *May 2015*.
- 560. A Ahmed, DT Dieterich, H Park. A Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of Ldv/Sof+Rbv for 12 Weeks Vs. Ldv/Sof 24 Weeks Vs. Sof+Smv 24 Weeks In Chc Gt1 Te Cirrhotic Patients, Digestive Disease Week. Washington, D.C. May 16, 2015
- 561. Price JK, Escheik C, Austin P. Diastolic Hypertension, Prehypertension Associated with Significantly Lower Performance and Activity in Chronic Liver Disease (CLD), American College of Sports Medicine. San Diego, CA, May 2015.
- 562. P Austin, K Dhakal, L Gerber. Research Measurements of Insulin Resistance in Liver Disease: A Scoping Review, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 563. E Powers, P Austin, C Escheik. Serum Serotonin is Associated with Self-Reported Physical Function in Chronic Liver Disease, American College Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI, October 16, 2015.
- 564. ZM Younossi, Non-Inova or Outside Inova. Current Trends in Liver Transplantation among HCV-Infected Baby Boomer Generation in the United States: A Case for Birth-Cohort Screening, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.

- 565. Younossi ZM, Stepanova M, Elfeky S, Srishord A, Escheik C, Mclaughlin L, Afendy M, Wong RJ, Ahmed A, Hunt S. The Prevalence and Mortality of Chronic Liver Disease (CLD) in the Baby Boomer Cohort (BB) in the United States, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. San Francisco, November 13, 2015.
- 566. AH Nyberg, E Sadikova, JM Shi, TC Cheetham, KM Chiang, ZM Younossi, LM Nyberg. Increased Cancer Rates in CHC Patients: An analysis of the Cancer Registry in a large U.S. HMO, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 567. LM Nyberg, X Li, SJ Yang, KM Chiang, TC Cheetham, S Caparosa, J Pio, ZM Younossi, AH Nyberg. Association of SVR and All-cause Mortality Post INF-based Therapy for CHC in a US Community Setting, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 568. ZM Younossi, DT Dieterich, BR Bacon. Access to Therapy in Era of All DAA Regimens: Real-World Experience from the Trio Network, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 569. L De Avila, M Stepanova, M Afendy. Chronic Liver Disease (CLD) is Associated with Significant Health Care Expenditure in the United States (U.S.), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 570. S Fazel, P Golabi, M Otgonsuren. Mortality Assessment of Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma According to Types of Underlying Liver Disease and Treatment Modalities, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 571. JM Estep, R Mehta, S Frost, M Sayiner, T Jeffers, Z Younoszai, I Lao, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Minor Alleles for PNPLA3 and TM6SF2 Inadequate for Diagnosis of Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis in a Morbidly Obese Population, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 572. A Birerdinc, M Marzouk, A Loria, L Wang, L De Avila, A Baranova, ZM Younossi. A Meta-Analysis of the Global Prevalence of Hepatitis B in light of increasing HBV vaccination: Is there Any Change?, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 573. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, L De Avila, CT Locklear, A Morgan, I Younossi, C Venkatesan, A Mishra, A Racila, L Henry. Health Care Utilization and Mortality Associated with Primary Biliary Cholangitis (PBC), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 574. M Stepanova, M Sayiner, L De Avila, Z Younoszai, A Racila, ZM Younossi. Long-Term Outcomes In Liver Transplant Recipients Transplanted From Hcv-Positive Donors, European Association for the Study of the Liver. Barcelona, Spain April 2016.
- 575. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Mizokami, M Omata, S Hunt. Higher Quality of Life Gains in Japanese Hepatitis C Patients treated with Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 576. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, F Nader, S Hunt. Predictors of Adherence to Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC), Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 577. ZM Younossi, H Lik Y Chan, YY Dan, MH Lee, YS Lim, ML Yu, M Silva, J Felix. High therapeutic efficiency of LDV/SOF in Asian patients with CHC Genotype 1 infection, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 578. ZM Younossi, HL Yuen Chan, YY Dan, MH Lee, YS Lim, E Kruger, S Tan. Impact of Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir on the Work Productivity of Chronic Hepatitis C patients in Asia, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 579. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, F Nader, S Hunt. HCV Patients Treated with IFN-Free Regimens Experience Improvement of Patient-Reported Outcomes, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 580. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Omata, M Mizokami, S Hunt. Quality of Life of Japanese Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir (poster), Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.

- 581. ZM Younossi, H Park, DT Dieterich, S Saab, A Ahmed, SC Gordon. The Value of Cure for Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) to the Society, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 582. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, H Lik Y Chan, MH Lee, ML Yu, YY Dan, MS Choi, L Henry. Work Productivity Impairment in Asian Patients with Hepatitis C Treated with Different Regimens, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Tokyo, Japan, February 20, 2016.
- 583. DT Dieterich, BR Bacon, MP Curry. Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir+/-Ribavirin in Patients Co-infected with HCV and HIV: Real-world Heterogeneous Population from the TRIO Network, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 584. MP Curry, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich. Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir+/-Ribavirin in HCV Post-Transplant Patients: Real-world Heterogeneous Population from the TRIO Network, International Liver Transplantation Society. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 585. P Golabi, M Sayiner, JM Estep. Association of Fatigue with Serum Tumor Necrosis Factor-α (TNF-α) and Chemokine (C-C motif) Ligand 2 (CCL2) in Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Infection, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 586. ZM Younossi, SC Gordon, A Ahmed. Reduction in Clinical and Economic Burden by Treating All Medicaid Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC): A Decision-Analytic Model (DDW), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 587. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Omata. Health Utility Assessment In Japanese Patients With Chronic Hepatitis Treated With Interferon-Free Regimens. International Society of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research. Washington, DC, May 21, 2016.
- 588. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Omata. Fatigue in Japanese Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated With Ledipasvir And Sofosbuvir With Or Without Ribavirin. International Society of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research. Washington, DC, May 21, 2016.
- 589. L Guest, MP Curry, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, Y Lee, N Tsai, ZM Younossi. effectiveness of 12 or 24 week ldv/sof and 12 week ldv/sof+rbv in treatment-experienced patients with cirrhotic, genotype 1 hepatitis c: real-world experience from the trio network. International Society of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research. Washington, DC, May 21, 2016.
- 590. L Guest, MP Curry, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, Y Lee, N Tsai, ZM Younossi. Effectiveness of 8 Or 12 Week Ldv/Sof in Treatment-Naïve Patients With Non-Cirrhotic, Genotype 1 Hepatitis C: Real-World Experience From The Trio Network, International Society of Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research. Washington, DC, May 21, 2016.
- 591. S Gonzalez, S Saab, R Perumpail, G Cholankeril, A Ahmed, ZM Younossi. Cost Effectiveness Analysis of Pre vs. Post LT Treatment with All Oral Direct Acting Antivirals in Hepatitis C Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma in the US. Oral. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 592. LM Nyberg, X Li, SJ Yang, KM Chiang, TC Cheetham, S Caparosa, ZM Younossi, AH Nyberg. Identification of Patient Groups Previously Not Candidates for Interferon Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C and Implications for Planning and Budgeting for Treatment with Current Regimens, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2013.
- 593. H Tavakoli, A Robinson, B Liu, T Bhuket, ZM Younossi, S Saab, A Ahmed, RJ Wong. Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis Cirrhosis Are Significantly Less Likely To Receive Appropriate Screening for Hepatocellular Carcinoma Compared to Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Cirrhosis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 594. P Cacoub, M Vauthier, AC Desbois, M. Doz, A. Lafuma, ZM Younossi. Direct Medical Costs Associated with the Extrahepatic Manifestations of Hepatitis C Infection in France, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 595. ZM Younossi, D Blissett, R Blissett, L Henry, Y Younossi, R Beckerman, S Hunt. In The Era of Highly Effective Direct Acting Anti-Viral Agents, Screening the Entire United States Population for Hepatitis C is Cost Effective, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.

- 596. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, L Henry, F Nader, A Racila, S Hunt. The Extra Hepatic Manifestation of Hepatitis C Virus in the Asian Countries- A Systematic Review of the Epidemiologic Burden, Asian Pacific Digestive Week. Kobe, Japan, November 02, 2016.
- 597. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, KH Han, YS Lim, YJ Lee, WL Chuang, JH Kao, RN Chien, TT Chang, CY Peng. Asian Patients with Hepatitis C (HCV) Genotype 1 Treated with Ledipasvir and Sofosbuvir (LDV/SOF) Experience Very High Efficacy and Improvement of Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL), Asian Pacific Digestive Week. Kobe, November 02, 2016.
- 598. Zobair M Younossi, Maria Stepanova, Henry Lik Yuen Chan, Mei Hsuan Lee, Ming-Lung Yu, Yock Young Dan, Moon Seok Choi, Linda Henry. Patient Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Asian Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CH-C) Treated with Ledipasvir (LDV) and Sofosbuvir (SOF), Asian Pacific Digestive Week. Medicine (Baltimore). 2016 Mar
- 599. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Omata, M Mizokami, M Walters, F Nader, S Hunt. Improvement of Health-related Quality of Life(HRQL) Scores in Japanese Cirrhotic Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C(CH-C) who are Treated with Sofosbuvir(SOF)-Containing Regimens, Asian Pacific Digestive Week. Kobe, Japan, November 2, 2016.
- 600. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, JJ Feld. Patient-Reported Outcomes in Chronic Hepatitis C Patients with Cirrhosis Treated with Ribavirin-Containing Regimens: Sofosbuvir/Velpatasvir and Ribavirin or Sofosbuvir and Ribavirin, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 601. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, MS Sulkowski. Ribavirin-Free Regimen with Velpatasvir and Sofosbuvir is Associated with High Efficiency and Improvement of Patient-Reported Outcomes in Patients with Genotypes 2 and 3 Chronic Hepatitis C: Results From ASTRAL-2 and 3 Clinical Trials, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 602. AB Koenig, M Stepanova, S Saab, A Ahmed, RJ Wong, T Gogoll, ZM Younossi. Long-Term Outcomes of Lung Transplantation in Patients with Hepatitis C Infection: The Data from the U.S. Transplant Registry, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 603. A Karrar, A Saffran, M Sayiner, T Shaikh, T Jeffers, S Felix, T Mohamed, M Otgonsuren, S Hunt, D Abdelatif, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. The Mucosal Addressin Cell Adhesion Molecule-1 (sMADCAM-1) and MAp44 Activation Are Associated with Different Clinical and Pathologic Features of Non Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 604. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Hunt. Development of A Validated Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality (HRQL) Instrument for Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH): CLDQ-NAFLD (ADA), American Diabetes Association. New Orleans, La, June 10, 2016.
- 605. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, JJ Feld, S Zeuzem, MS Sulkowski, GR Foster, A Mangia, MR Charlton, JG O'Leary, MP Curry, F Nader, L Henry, S Hunt. Sofosbuvir/Velpatasvir (SOF/VEL)-Based Regimens are Associated with Excellent Efficacy and a Significant Improvement of Patients-Reported Outcomes (PROs) across Patient Populations: From Non-Cirrhotics to Compensated Cirrhotics to Decompensated Cirrhotics, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Oral. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 606. A Ahmed, S Saab, SC Gordon, DT Dieterich, RJ Wong, K Brown, M Kugelmas, ZM Younossi. A Decision Analytic Markov Model to Evaluate the Health Outcomes of Sofosbuvir/Velpatasvir for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Genotypes 1 to 6 and Decompensated Cirrhosis in the US, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 607. SC Gordon, A Ahmed, M Kugelmas, DT Dieterich, RJ Wong, K Brown, S Saab, ZM Younossi. A Decision Analytic Markov Model to Evaluate the Health Outcomes of Sofosbuvir/Velpatasvir for Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Virus Genotype 2 and 3 Infection in the US, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 608. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, MS Sulkowski, D Wyles, S Kottilil, S Hunt. The Sofosbuvir (SOF) and Velpatasvir (VEL) Regimen is Associated with High Efficacy and Improvement of Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Patients Co-infected with Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) and Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV): The Data from ASTRAL-5, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.

- 609. Zobair M Younossi, Linda Henry, Maria Stepanova, Youssef Younossi, Andrei Racila, Sharon Hunt, Rachel Beckerman. The Economic and Clinical Burden of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) In The United States, European Association for the Study of the Liver. Barcelona, Spain April 2016.
- 610. Zobair M Younossi, Maria Stepanova, Sharon Hunt. Development of A Validated Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality (Hrql) Instrument For Patients With Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) And Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Nash): CLDQ-NAFLD. Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. May 2016.
- 611. Zobair M Younossi, Maria Stepanova, Jordan J Feld, Stefan Zeuzem, Ira Jacobson, Kosh Agarwal, Christophe Hezode, Sharon Hunt. The Use of Sofosbuvir and Velpatasvir is Associated with High Efficacy and Improvement in Patient-Reported Outcomes in Patients with Genotype 1, 2, 4, 5 and 6 Chronic Hepatitis C: Results from the ASTRAL-1 Clinical Trials (DDW), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA. May 2016.
- 612. ZM Younossi, L Henry, M Stepanova. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Type 2 Diabetes (DM): A Costly Combination, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 613. M Sayiner, M Otgonsuren, R Cable. Contributors of Inpatient and Outpatient Resource Utilization for Medicare Beneficiaries with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and the Relation with Cirrhosis Status in 2010, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 614. A Karrar, A Saffran, P Golabi, T Mohamed, A Nguyen, L Mclaughlin, Z Younoszai, S Hunt, M Otgonsuren, D Abdelatif, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Liver-Type Fatty Acid Binding Protein (L-FABP) is Strongly Associated with Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 615. R Mehta, A Birerdinc, K Doyle, M Keaton, I Srishord, L Mclaughlin, T Jeffers, S Felix, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Receptors for Advanced Glycation Endproducts and Markers of Systemic Inflammation in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 616. ZM Younossi, M Otgonsuren, W Keo, T Gogoll, A Arsalla, N Badoe, J Ford, P Mann, J Cooper, A Racila. Is the Risk of Mortality increased in Lean Patients in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD)? Oral. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 617. G Cholankeril, R Perumpail, M Hu, J Channa, EW Holt, S Gonzalez, S Harrison, ZM Younossi, RJ Wong, A Ahmed. Geographic Variation in Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis-Related Liver Transplantation, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 618. P Masschelin, K Gwilliam, R Mehta, ZM Younossi. In Hepatocytes, DNA Methylation and Hydroxymethylation Are Altered in Response to Oleic Acid Exposure: A Potential Mechanism for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 619. A Karrar, D Abdelatif, T Mohamed, M Houry, F Monge, L Alaparthi, M Otgonsuren, Z Younoszai, S Hunt, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Intrahepatic B cells (IHB) as an Independent Predictor of Hepatic Fibrosis in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) as Quantified by Computer-Assisted Morphometry (CAM), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 620. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, A Karrar, S Felix, H Allawi, M Sayiner, T Jeffers, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, A Racila, B Lam, J Poff, B Raybuck, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Serum Nitrotyrosine is Independently Associated with the Presence of Coronary Artery Disease in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 621. R Mehta, Z Younoszai, T Jeffers, M Otgonsuren, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Association of Circulating Receptors for Advanced Glycation Endproducts (RAGE) and RAGE Gene Polymorphism G82S (rs207600) polymorphism in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 622. A Birerdinc, L Wang, L De Avila. Global Burden of Metabolic Conditions Associated with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.

- 623. A Karrar, D Abdelatif, I Ali. Collagen Deposition in White Adipose Tissue (WAT) Correlates with Hepatic Fibrosis in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) as Quantified by Computer-Assisted Morphometry (CAM), Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 624. M Sayiner, M Stepanova, HT Pham. Health-Related Quality of Life and Health Utilities in Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 625. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, S Hunt. Development of A Validated Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality (HRQL) Instrument for Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH): CLDQ-NAFLD (ADA), American Diabetes Association. New Orleans, La, June 10, 2016.
- 626. P Golabi, CT Locklear, P Austin. Evidence for Effectiveness of Exercise in Fat Mobilization from the Liver in People with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver: Systematic Review of Literature, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 627. L Mclaughlin, S Felix, Z Younoszai. Association of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Coronary Artery Disease in Patients Undergoing Coronary Angiography, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 628. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, S Felix, L Mclaughlin, H Allawi, T Jeffers, S Chen, Z Younoszai, M Otgonsuren, B Lam, J Poff, B Raybuck, ZM Younossi. Low Levels of Circulating Angiopoietin-like 4 Protein are Associated with the Presence of Coronary Artery Disease in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, Digestive Disease Week. San Diego, CA, May 21, 2016.
- 629. ZM Younossi, I Younossi, HT Pham, M Stepanova, B Lam, S Hunt. Development and Validation of a Disease-Specific Health-Related Quality (HRQL) Instrument for Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH): The CLDQ-NAFLD, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Oral. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 630. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, KH Han, WL Chuang, HL Yuen Chan, YS Lim, RN Chien, SH Ahn, SH Jeong, TT Chang, SW Paik, CY Peng, CJ Chu, YJ Lee, CL Lai, JH Kao, S Hunt. Comparison of Health-Related Quality of Life (HRQL) in Asian Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C Treated with Interferon (IFN)-free Ribavirin (RBV)-Containing Regimens vs Interferon-free and Ribavirin-free Regimens, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases.Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 631. M Stepanova, L De Avila, M Afendy, I Younossi, HT Pham, R Cable, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Extensive Economic and Quality of Life Burden of Viral Hepatitis (VH): The Data from the U.S. Medical Expenditure Panel Survey (MEPS), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 632. P Golabi, M Otgonsuren, A Arsalla, M Erario, M Srishord, ZM Younossi. Long Term Mortality of Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 633. ZM Younossi, D Blissett, R Blissett, M Stepanova, L Henry, Y Younossi, R Beckerman, S Hunt. The Economic and Clinical Burden of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) in the United States and Europe: A Steady-State Prevalence Model (abstract), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- Ascites Treated with alfapump® System (AP) have Better Health-related Quality of Life (HRQL) as Compared to those Treated with Large Volume Paracentesis (LVP): Results of a Multicenter Randomized Controlled Study, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 635. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, W Balistreri, K Schwarz, K Murray, P Rosenthal, S Bansal, S Hunt. High Efficacy and Significant Improvement of Quality of Life (QoL) in Adolescent Patients with Hepatitis C Genotype 1 (GT1) Treated with Sofosbuvir (SOF) and Ledipasvir (LDV), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Poster. Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 636. ZM Younossi, A Karrar, K Tokarz, A Ulyanov, M Stepanova, Z Younoszai, T Jeffers, SC Felix, DTan, A Moin, R Iyer, J Deeken, Z Goodman. Signature of Cirrculating microRNA (miR) Detected by NextSeq Differentiates Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients with Higher Percentage

- Hepatic Collagen: A Potential Role for A Prognostic Biomarker, American College Gastroenterology. Orlando, Florida October 10, 2017.
- 637. E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, HA Tran, A Karrar, JM Estep, SC Felix, T Jeffers, Z Younoszai, A Racila, Y Fang, M Otgonsuren, BP Lam, H Abdul-Al, Z Goodman, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. The Serum Biomarkers of Cardiovascular Disease Are Elevated in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) with Advanced Fibrosis and Histologically-proven Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), American College Gastroenterology. Orlando, Florida October 16, 2017.
- 638. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, T Saenz, G Cooper, C Schmidt, S Petruccelli. A National Survey of Physicians Regarding Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH): The Disease and Clinical Trial Awareness Program for NASH, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 639. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, PGolabi, HT Pham, R Cable, J Cooper, N Rafiq, H Bush, P Mann, T Gogoll. Presumed Non-alcoholic Steatofibrosis Can Independently Predict Mortality in Patients with Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 640. P Golabi, N Fukui, L de Avila, J Paik, M Srishord, ZM Younossi. The Global Epidemiology of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 641. ZM Younossi, A Karrar, M Pierobon, M Stepanova, K Jeiran, Z Younoszai, T Jeffers, SC Felix, A Hodge, D Abdelatif, F Monge, L Alaparthi, A Birerdinc, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, EF Petricoin. Apoptosis Signal-regulating Kinase1-MAPKinase p38 (ASK1-p38) Pathway Associated with IL-10 is Independently Correlated to Higher Percent (%) Collagen in Patients with Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 642. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, CT Locklear, IM Jacobson, A Mishra, G Trimble, M Erario, CVenkatesan, I Younossi, A Arsalla, W Keo, Z Goodman. Liver Transplantation (LT) for Cryptogenic Cirrhosis (CC) and Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) Cirrhosis: Twenty-Two Years Data from the Scientific Registry of Transplant Recipients (SRTR), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 643. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, Z Goodman, E Lawitz, MR Charlton, R Loomba, RP Myers, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, S Hunt. Improvements of Hepatic Fibrosis and Hepatic Collagen Deposition in Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (Nash) Treated with Selonsertib are Associated with Improvement of Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. Otober 2017.
- 644. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, SA Harrison, AJ Sanyal, V Ratziu, B McColgan, RP Myers, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, NH Afdhal, MF Abdelmalek, J Bosch, Z Goodman. Subjects with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Severe Fibrosis Face a Significant Number of Adverse Events: Cryptogenic Cirrhosis and Severe Steatofibrosis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 645. JM Estep, R Mehta, SC Felix, A Birerdinc, E Elsheikh Abdelrahman, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Single Nucleotide Polymorphism (SNPs) Related to Stellate Cell Activation: Is there an Association with Lower Risk of Pericellular Fibrosis in Diabetics with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 646. ZM Younossi, A Karrar, K Tokarz, A Ulyanov, M Stepanova, Z Younoszai, T Jeffers, SC Felix, D Tan, A Moin, R Iyer, J Deeken, Z Goodman. Hepatic Signature Expression of miR-199a-5p, miR-21-3p, miR-224-5p, and miR-150-5p Detected by NextSeq Technology are Independently Associated with Fibrosis in Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washintong, D.C. October 2017.
- 647. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, AJ Sanyal, SA Harrison, V Ratziu, B McColgan, RP Myers, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, NH Afdhal, MF Abdelmalek, J Bosch, Z Goodman. Predictors of Fibrosis Progression and Regression by Histology and Morphometrically Quantified Collagen in Patients with

- Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) and Advanced Fibrosis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 648. A Birerdinc, E Rodriguez, S Stoddard, J Paik, Z Younoszai, R Mehta, JM Estep, Z Goodman, V Chandhoke, ZM Younossi. Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) and Depression Have Altered TGF-b Signaling in their Visceral Adipose Tissue (VAT), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 649. JK Price, P Austin, K Thomas, Z Ejaz, M Gooding, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Exercise Tolerance is Frequently Preserved in Presence of Exercise Performance Deficits in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD): Implications for Exercise Intervention, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 650. JK Price, P Austin, C Escheik, H Bush, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Fatigue and Activity Level Self-Reports Do Not Predict Exercise Tolerance in Subjects with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) Patients, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 651. P Austin, JK Price, M Gooding, C Escheik, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Onset of, but not Capacity beyond, Anaerobic Threshold (AT) during Graded Treadmill Testing is reduced in Patients with Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 652. P Austin, JK Price, C Escheik, K Thomas, Z Ejaz, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. No differences in Physiological Response during Cardiopulmonary Exercise Testing in Patients with and without Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 653. ZM Younossi, M Priyadarshini, M Afendy, F Nader, I Younossi, A Racila, M Stepanova. Burden of Illness Economic Model for Patients with Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis (NASH) in the United States, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 654. R Mehta, H Abdul-Al, JM Estep, M Stepanova, SC Felix, Z Younoszai, T Jeffers, Z Goodman, ZM Younossi. Polymorphisms in TFAM (rs1937) and NOS2 (rs2297518) Which Are Markers of Mitochondrial Dysfunction Are Associated with Significant Hepatic Fibrosis in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 655. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, K Han, SH Ahn, YS Lim, WL Chuang, JH Kao, K Nguyen Van, CL Lai, MF Yuen, Henry LY Chan, W Lai. Health-Related Quality of Life (HRQL) in East Asian Patients with Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Infection: The Impact of Treatment and Sustained Virologic Response (SVR), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 656. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, M Omata, M Mizokami, H Lik, Y Chan, MHsuan Lee, ML Yu, YY Dan, MS Choi, YS Lim, I Younossi, S Hunt. The Impact of all Oral Regimen Ledipasvir/Sofosbuvir (LDV/SOF) On Patient-reported Outcomes (PROs) of Asian Patients with Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC), Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Shanghai, February 18, 2017.
- 657. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, B Lam, J Kallman, L de Avila, A Racila. Patient-Reported Outcomes (Pros) In Patients with Chronic Hepatitis B with or without Viremia, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Shanghai, February 18, 2017.
- 658. P Golabi, O Shahab, M Stepanova, M Sayiner, SC Clement, ZM Younossi. Long-Term Outcomes of Diabetic Patients with Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 659. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, H Janssen, K Agarwal, MH Nguyen, EJ Gane, N Tsai, I Younossi, S Hunt. The impact of treatment of chronic hepatitis B (CHB) on patient-reported outcomes (PROs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 660. P Cacoub, M Bourliere, T Asselah, V de Ledinghen, P Mathurin, C Hezode, L Henry, M Stepanova, ZM Younossi. French Hepatitis C (HCV) Patients Treated with Anti-viral Combinations Containing Pegylated Interferon (IFN), Ribavirin (RBV), Sofosbuvir (SOF), Ledipasvir (LDV), Velpatasvir (VEL)

- and/or Voxilaprevir (VOX): The Impact of Treatment on Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 661. M Stepanova, A Thompson, JS Doyle, L de Avila, I Younossi, L Henry, ZM Younossi. Hepatitis C Virus (HCV)-Infected Patients Receiving Opioid Substitution Therapy (OST) Experience Significant Increases in Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) Following Treatment with Anti-Viral Regimens, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. Ocotber 2017.
- 662. L de Avila, A Weinstein, MP Curry, P Golabi, JM Estep, C Escheik, A Birerdinc, M Stepanova, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Changes in Serum Neurotransmitters (NTs) and Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) and Neurocognitive Performance (NCP) After Viral Eradication of Hepatitis C Virus (HCV)-Genotype 1 (GT1), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 663. L de Avila, A Weinstein, MP Curry, P Golabi, C Escheik, M Stepanova, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Relationship between Neurocognitive Performance (NCP) and Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Patients with Genotype 1 (GT1) Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) With or Without Viremia, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 664. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, EB Tapper, L Henry, AM Sheikh, MH Nguyen, N Reau, E Lawitz. Long-Term Follow-Up of Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs) in Chronic Hepatitis C (HCV) Patients with Compensated and Decompensated Cirrhosis with Sustained Virologic Response (SVR), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 665. ZM Younossi, A Afendy, M Stepanova, A Racila, F Nader, R Gomel, R Safer, RP Myers, M Subramanian, J McHutchison, C Levy, CL Bowlus, KV Kowdley, AJ Muir. Development and Validation of a Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis Patient-Reported Outcome (PSC-PRO) Instrument, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
 666. LM Nyberg, X Li, SJ Yang, KM Chiang, TC Cheetham, S Caparosa, ZM Younossi, AH Nyberg. Identification of Patient Groups Previously Not Candidates for Interferon Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C and Implications for Planning and Budgeting for Treatment with Current Regimens (APASL), Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Shanghai, China. February 2017
- 667. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L Henry, I Younossi, A Tanaka, Y Eguchi, N Kawada, A Racila, S Hunt. The prevalence and costs associated with clinically overt extrahepatic manifestations of hepatitis C virus infection in Japan, Asian Pacific Association for the Study of Liver. Shenghai, China, February 2017.
- 668. ZM Younossi, A Tanaka, Y Eguchi, L Henry, R Beckerman, M Mizokami. Treatment of Hepatitis C Virus Leads to Economic Gain Related to Reduction in Cases of Hepatocellular Carcinoma (HCC) in Japan, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. Ocotber 2017.
- 669. C Nwankwo, BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, NH Afdhal. Impact of treatment duration and ribavirin (RBV) addition on real-world effectiveness of elbasvir/grazoprevir (EBR/GZR) in select patient subgroups with Genotype 1 (GT1) Chronic Hepatitis C (HCV): Retrospective data analyses from the Trio Network., American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 670. SL Corman, BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, Y Jiang, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, CNwankwo, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, NH Afdhal. Real-World Cost-Effectiveness Of Elbasvir/Grazoprevir (EBR/GZR) In Treatment-Naive (TN) Patients With Chronic Hepatitis C (CHC) Virus Genotype 1 (GT1) In The United States (US), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washingtion, D.C. October 2017.
- 671. SL Flamm, BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, NH Afdhal. Real-world patterns of therapy utilization and outcomes in 7098 genotype 1-6 HCV patients: data from the TRIO network, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 672. JM Estep, P Golabi, BP Lam, R Mehta, SC Felix, A Birerdinc, L Gerber, ZM Younossi. Circulating Kynurenic Acid Correlates with Improvement in the Fatigue Component of the FACIT Questionnaire

- in Chronic CH-C Patients Undergoing Treatment. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 673. C Nwankwo, BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, Nezam H. Afdhal. Utilization and Effectiveness of Elbasvir/Grazoprevir (EBR/GZR) in Treatment Naïve (TN) Genotype 1a (G1a) Chronic Hepatitis C Virus (HCV) Patients with/without Baseline NS5A resistance-associated substitutions (RASs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 674. ZM Younossi, BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, NH Afdhal. Cure denied and cure delayed in Chronic Hepatitis C; monitoring non-start rates and increased time to start using real-world data from the TRIO Network. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 675. MP Curry, BR Bacon, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, NH Afdhal. Drivers of Therapy Choice in Genotype 1 HCV: Analyses of real-world data from the TRIO Network, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 676. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, T Asselah, GR Foster, K Patel, N Brau, MG Swain, TT Tran, R Esteban, M Colombo, S Pianko, L Henry, M Bourliere. Hepatitis C (HCV) in Patients without Fibrosis or with Minimal Fibrosis: The Impact of Treatment and Sustained Virologic Response (SVR) on Patient-Reported Outcomes (PROs), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 677. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, F Nader, A Racila. Primary Biliary Cholangitis (PBC) is Associated with Significant Mortality and Health Care Utilization (HCU) in Medicare Population, American College Gastroenterology. Orlando, Florida October 16, 2017.
- 678. BR Bacon, MP Curry, DT Dieterich, SL Flamm, KV Kowdley, S Milligan, N Tsai, ZM Younossi, NH Afdhal. HCV Treatment Failure in the era of direct-acting antivirals (DAAs): Analyses of real-world data from the TRIO Network. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washintong, D.C. October 2017.
- 679. ZM Younossi, RS Epstein, M Strauss, S Dixit. Unmet Need of Patients with Primary Biliary Cholangitis (PBC) Based on Alkaline Phosphatase (ALP) Threshold Using Large Database with Electronic Medical Records (EMRs) and Claims Data: A Cross-sectional Analysis, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 680. ZM Younossi, M Stepanova, L de Avila, A Ahmed, RJ Wong, S Saab, KV Kowdley, K Brown, M Kugelmas, A Racila. Liver Transplant (LT) Candidates with Primary Biliary Cholangitis (PBC) Experience Higher Wait List Mortality: Data from the Scientific Registry of Transplant Recipients (SRTR), American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.

LECTURES AND FACULTY PRESENTATIONS

- 173. Timing of Liver Transplantation. 32nd Annual Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Gastroenterology Update. Cleveland, Ohio. November 1995.
- 174. A Cost Effective Evaluation of Patients with Elevated Liver Enzymes. 33rd Annual Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Gastroenterology Update. Cleveland, Ohio. November 1996.
- 175. A Clinical Overview of Chronic Hepatitis C: The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Medical Grand Round. Cleveland, Ohio. March 1996.
- 176. Epidemiology of Hepatitis A, B and C. Hepatitis Foundation International. Cleveland, Ohio. May 1996.
- 177. Portal Hypertensive Bleeding. 34th Annual Cleveland Clinic GI Update. Cleveland, Ohio. 1997.
- 178. Management of Variceal Bleeding. Metro Health Medical Center. Cleveland, Ohio. Dec 1997.
- 179. First Update from American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Course Director. Cleveland, Ohio. December 1997.
- 180. Portal Hypertensive Bleeding. 34th Annual Cleveland Clinic GI Update. Cleveland, Ohio. 1997.
- 181. Management of Variceal Bleeding. Metro Health Medical Center. Cleveland, Ohio. Dec 1997.

- 182. First Update from American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Course Director. Cleveland, Ohio. December 1997.
- 183. Current Concepts in the Management of Acute Variceal Hemorrhage. Teleconference. Cleveland, Ohio. January-March 1998.
- 184. Hepatic Manifestations of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. The Cleveland Clinic IBD Course. 1998.
- 185. Portal Hypertensive Bleeding: The Role of the Endoscopist. 35th Annual Gastroenterology Update. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, Ohio. November 1998.
- 186. Second Update from American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Course Director. Cleveland, Ohio. December 1998.
- 187. Current Concepts in the Management of Acute Variceal Hemorrhage. Teleconference. Cleveland, Ohio. January-March 1998.
- 188. Hepatic Manifestations of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. The Cleveland Clinic IBD Course. 1998.
- 189. Portal Hypertensive Bleeding: The Role of the Endoscopist. 35th Annual Gastroenterology Update. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, Ohio. November 1998.
- 190. Second Update from American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Course Director. Cleveland, Ohio. December 1998.
- 191. Extrahepatic Complications of HCV Infection. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Medical Grand Round. Cleveland, Ohio. January 1998.
- 192. The Challenges of Hepatitis C for Generalists. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Department of CME. Cleveland, Ohio. April 1998.
- 193. Interferon and Ribavirin for Treatment of Chronic Hepatitis C. Cleveland, Ohio. September 1998.
- 194. Hepatitis C: An update. Akron Gastroenterologists. Akron, Ohio. October 1998.
- 195. Chronic Hepatitis C: A Review for Primary Care Physicians. Ashtabula County Medical Center. Ashtabula, Ohio. October 1998.
- 196. Update on Chronic Hepatitis C. 35th Annual Cleveland Clinic Gastroenterology Update. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, Ohio. November 1998.
- 197. The Cleveland Clinic Intensive Review of Internal Medicine. Cleveland, OH. June 1999
- 198. An Update on Viral Hepatitis. Ob Gyn Grand Rounds. Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, OH. August 1999.
- 199. The Cleveland Clinic Intensive Review of Internal Medicine. Cleveland, OH. June 1999
- 200. An Update on Viral Hepatitis. Ob Gyn Grand Rounds. Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, OH. August 1999.
- 201. An Update on Hepatitis C: The Virus and the Disease. Buffalo NY. February 1999.
- 202. Beyond the 90's: A Healthier Focus for the New Millennium: An Update on Cleveland Hepatitis C. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, Ohio. April 1999.
- 203. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Cleveland, OH. July 1999.
- 204. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Farmington, PA. July 1999.
- 205. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Hershey, PA. October 1999.
- 206. Panelist in the State Capitol for Hepatitis C Coalition. Columbus, OH. October 1999.
- 207. Understanding Evidence-Based Medicine. Course Director. The Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, Ohio. March 1999.
- 208. Methodologies in Healthcare Outcomes in Gastroenterology: AGAGRC San Diego, CA. December 1999.
- 209. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Cleveland Clinic Medical Grand Round. Cleveland, OH. June 1999.
- 210. The Spectrum of Fatty Liver Disease. 36th Annual Cleveland Clinic Gastroenterology Update. Cleveland, OH. September 1999.
- 211. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: A Review. Department of Endocrinology Grand Round. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, OH. October 1999.
- 212. Health-Related Quality of Life and Chronic Liver Diseases. Case Western Reserve University. Cleveland, Ohio. March 1999.

- 213. Health-Related Quality of Life in Clinical Research of Encephalopathy. 10th International Symposium on Hepatic Encephalopathy. Istanbul Turkey. May 1999.
- 214. Health Policy and Research. Co-Moderator Oral Presentation. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Meeting. Dallas, TX. November 1999
- 215. Economic and Quality of Life Outcomes for Viral Hepatitis. Bluegrass Symposium on Chronic Viral Hepatitis. University of Kentucky. Lexington, KY. October 1999.
- 216. Outcomes Research and Chronic Liver Disease. Transplant Grand Round. Inova Fairfax Hospital. April 2000.
- 217. Quality of Life and Symptom Assessment in Hepatitis C. Lunch Breakout Session American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Post-Graduate Course. Dallas, TX. October 2000.
- 218. Hepatitis C: A Silent Epidemic. Medical Grand Round. The Cleveland Clinic Foundation. Cleveland, OH. February 2000.
- 219. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Cleveland, OH. April 2000.
- 220. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Seattle, WA. May 2000.
- 221. Hepatitis C, Interferon and Depression. Talk for Local Gastroenterologists. Cleveland OH. June 2000.
- 222. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Mount Carmel, CA. July 2000.
- 223. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. Boston, MA. July 2000.
- 224. Treating Hepatitis C: Solutions for a Critical Need. New York. August 2000.
- 225. The Impact of Hepatitis C. Inova Fairfax Hospital Medical Grand Round. Fairfax, VA. September 2000.
- 226. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Regional Course. Chicago, IL. March 2000.
- 227. Hepatitis B, Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Hemochromatosis. South Point Hospital. Cleveland, OH. May 2000.
- 228. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Frontiers in Gastroenterology. Case Western Reserve University. Cleveland, OH. May 2000.
- 229. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American College of Gastroenterology Post-Graduate Course. New York, NY. October 2000.
- 230. Pathogenesis of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American College of Gastroenterology. Early Breakfast Symposium on Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. New York, NY. October 2000.
- 231. Clinical Trial on Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Early Morning Breakfast Session. Dallas, TX. October 2000.
- 232. Basic Research in Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Early Morning Breakfast Session. Dallas, TX. October 2000.
- 233. Health-Related Quality of Life and Liver Transplantation. Transplant Grand Rounds UCLA. December 2001
- 234. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. SHINE Investigator Meeting. Orlando, FL. February 2001.
- 235. Hepatitis C and Steatosis. SHINE Investigator Meeting. Orlando, FL. February 2001.
- 236. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Clinical Update in Hepatology. March 2001.
- 237. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis Update. Clark Society. Washington, DC. February 2001
- 238. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Update. Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Gastroenterology Grand Rounds. April 2001.
- 239. Clinical Aspects of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Symposium on Obesity and Liver Disease. Digestive Disease Week. May 2001.
- 240. The Epidemiologic and Economic Impacts of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in the United States. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Workshop. Digestive Disease Week. May 2001.
- 241. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Oral Presentations: Co-Moderator. Digestive Disease Week. May 2001.
- 242. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Update. Georgetown University. Washington, DC. June 6, 2001.
- 243. Update on Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis: Maryland GI Society. October 2001.
- 244. Hepatitis C and Liver Transplantation. Transplant Grand Round. Inova Fairfax Hospital. 2001

- 245. Hepatitis C: An Update on New Therapies. Medical Grand Rounds. Shady Grove Hospital. January 2001.
- 246. Hepatitis C: New Therapies. Beachwood Marriott. Beachwood, OH. February 2001
- 247. An Update in HCV: New Therapies. Tyson's Corner, VA. March 2001.
- 248. HCV Update. Inova Fairfax Hospital. Trauma Grand Rounds. April 2001.
- 249. Achieving Optimum Outcomes: Customizing Treatment for Patients with HCV infection. Greenwich, CT. May 5, 2001.
- 250. American Liver Foundation Support Group. Update on HCV. Oakton, VA. May 6, 2001.
- 251. American Liver Foundation Support Group. Update on HCV. Woodbridge, VA. May 7, 2001.
- 252. Northern Virginia/ALF HCV Support Group: An Update on HCV. October 2001.
- 253. Ascites. Inova Fairfax Hospital. Housestaff Lecture. January 2001.
- 254. Fulminant Hepatic Failure. Inova Fairfax Hospital. House staff Lecture. January 2001.
- 255. Liver Disease in Women. Meet the Professor Session. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Workshop. Digestive Disease Week. May 2001.
- 256. Associates Course: American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. October 2001.
- 257. Women's Health Issues 2001: Evaluation of Abnormal Liver Enzymes. November 2001.
- 258. Management of Variceal Bleeding: Critical Care Forum. Inova Fairfax Hospital. December 2001
- 259. Viral Hepatitis: University of Michigan. GI/Liver Wrap-Up Course. February 2002.
- 260. Current Treatment and Research Protocols in the Treatment of Hepatitis C: UNOS Region 2 Clinical Forum. Bethesda. March 2002.
- 261. Hepatitis C: An Updated for 2002. Medical Grand Rounds. Inova Fairfax Hospital. December 2002.
- 262. An Update on Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Medical Grand Rounds. Inova Fairfax Hospital. January 2002.
- 263. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Hepatitis C: Cornell University. January 2002.
- 264. HCV & Steatosis: SHINE Investigator Meeting. February 2002.
- 265. An Update on Fatty Liver Disease: CMD Dinner Program. Cleveland, OH. April 2002.
- 266. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis: CME Dinner Program. Columbus, OH. April 2002.
- 267. Natural History of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Digestive Diseases Week. San Francisco, CA. May 2002.
- 268. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Rochester. NY 2002.
- 269. Spectrum of Fatty Liver Disease. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Single Topic Conference. September 2002.
- 270. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Medical Grand Rounds. Arlington Hospital. October 2002.
- 271. Obesity-Related Fatty Liver. Meet the Experts Conference. Inova Fairfax Hospital. December 2002.
- 272. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Pittsburgh Gastroenterologists. February 2003.
- 273. Spectrum of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. SHINE Investigator Meeting. Los Angeles, CA. February 2003.
- 274. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Maryland GI Society. Bethesda, MD. March 2003.
- 275. Non-Alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Baltimore Gastroenterologists. Baltimore, MD. June 2003.
- 276. Extrahepatic Manifestation of HCV. Dermatology Section Meeting. Inova Fairfax Hospital. April 2003.
- 277. The Role of Adherence on the Efficacy of Antiviral Therapy for HCV. Santa Monica CA. December 2003.
- 278. Hepatitis B: To Treat or Not to Treat. ACG/Walter Reed Annual GI Course. Tyson's Corner, VA. March 2003.
- 279. Update on Hepatitis B, Medical Grand Rounds. Inova Fairfax Hospital. July 2003.
- 280. Role of Hematopoetic Growth Factors in Management of Ribavirin-Induced Anemia. Dallas TX. September 2003.
- 281. Epoetin Alfa and Darbepoetin Alfa for Management of Ribavirin-Induced Anemia. Miami, FL. November 2003.

- 282. Hematopoetic Growth Factors for Management of Ribavirin-Induced Anemia. New York, NY. December 2003.
- 283. New Data on Treatment for Hematologic Side Effects. Tarrytown, NY. June 2004.
- 284. Hepatitis B Update for Korean Physician Workshop. Tyson Corner, VA. 2004
- 285. Implication of Hepatitis B. McLean, VA. 2004.
- 286. Management of Hepatic Encephalopathy. Tyson's Corner, VA 2004
- 287. The Role of Growth Factors in the Management of Hepatitis C. Chicago IL. March 2004.
- 288. The Role of Growth Factors in the Management of Hepatitis C. South Beach FL. April 2004.
- 289. Effective Side Effect Management in Anti-HCV Therapy. New Orleans, LA. May 2004.
- 290. In Depth Side Effect Management Strategies for HCV Treatment. Miami FL. June 2004.
- 291. Management of Hepatitis C: 2004 Update. Guest Lecturer. Amgen, Inc. Thousand Oaks, CA.
- 292. HCV Therapy: Shortfalls in Management. La Jolla, CA. July 2004.
- 293. Maximizing HCV Therapy. Atlanta, GA. July 2004.
- 294. Maximizing HCV Therapy: In Depth Side Effect Management Strategies. Boston, MA. July 2004.
- 295. Maximizing HCV Therapy: Side Effect Management Strategies. Washington DC. July 2004.
- 296. Management of Hepatitis C Roundtable. Cleveland Clinic. 2004.
- 297. Helping Patients Stay the Course on Treatment for Hepatitis C. Bethesda, MD. 2004.
- 298. Striving to Achieve Improved Outcomes: An Integrated Approach to HCV Treatment. Boston, MA. 2004.
- 299. Anemia Management for Hepatitis C Therapy. Univ. of Michigan Program. Ann Arbor, MI. 2004.
- 300. Issues in the Management of Adverse Effect of HCV Therapy. Indian Association for Study of Liver Disease, New Delhi, India. 2004.
- 301. The Spectrum of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Medical Grand Round. The George Washington University. April 2004.
- 302. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and the Epidemic of Obesity. Transplant Grand Round. Inova Fairfax Round. June 2004.
- 303. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Axcan National Meeting. Washington DC. July 2004.
- 304. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Management American Association for Study of Liver Diseases. Post Graduate Course. Boston, MA. 2004.
- 305. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: What to Do with Your Fatty Liver Patients. American College of Gastroenterology. Orlando, FL. 2004.
- 306. Management of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Medical Grand Rounds at Salem Veterans Affairs, Roanok, VA, 2004.
- 307. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Rochester, NY. 2004.
- 308. Interaction between Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Hepatitis C. Asian Pacific Association for the Study of the Liver. New Delhi, India. 2004.
- 309. Insulin Resistance and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Asian Pacific Association for the Study of the Liver. New Delhi, India. 2004.
- 310. Quality of Life in Chronic Liver Disease: The Impact of Treatment and Liver Transplantation. The 8th Annual Virginia Liver Symposium. VCU, Richmond, VA. March 2004.
- 311. Makes a Difference: Improving Outcomes and Quality of Life in Patients With Hepatitis C. Orlando, FL. 2004.
- 312. How to Assess Evidence? The Evidence Based Approach. 6th World Congress of International Hepatobiliary Association. Washington D.C. June 2004.
- 313. The Spectrum of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Post Graduate Institute, Chandigarh, India, 2004.
- 314. Health-related Quality of Life and Liver Transplantation. American Transplant Congress Meeting, Seattle, WA. 2005
- 315. Health-related Quality of Life in Hepatitis C. Indenix Presentation. Cambridge, MA. 2005
- 316. Obesity-related Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Thomas Jefferson University, GI Grand Round. 2005
- 317. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Washington VA Hospital, GI Conference, 2005

- 318. Management of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases. Walter Reed and American College of Gastroenterology Bi-annual GI course, McLean, VA. 2005.
- 319. Epidemiology of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Bariatric Surgery Patients. Digestive Disease Week, Chicago, IL. 2005.
- 320. Adipokines in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Diseases. 7th International Conference on Cytokines and Chemokines. Montreal, CA. 2005.
- 321. Translational Research, Mid-Atlantic Biotechnology Conference, Washington D.C. Translational Research 2005.
- 322. Natural History of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American College of Gastroenterology. Honolulu, HI. 2005.
- 323. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. American College of Physicians Meeting Washington DC 2005
- 324. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Grand Round, University of California, Sacramento, CA. 2005.
- 325. Epidemiology and Natural History of Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. University of Pittsburgh GI/Hepatology Course, Pittsburgh, PA. 2005.
- 326. Obesity and Liver Disease 16th Annual AMOAA Meeting, Reston, VA. 2005.
- 327. Hepatitis C and its Implications for Rheumatologists. American College of Rheumatology Meeting, Santa Barbara, CA. 2005.
- 328. An Update on hepatitis C and HIV/HCV Co-infection. Tyson's Corner, VA. 2005
- 329. Emerging Data in the Management of Hepatitis C. Woodbridge, VA. 2005.
- 330. Hepatitis C. Scripps Consortium Seminar, Washington D.C. 2005.
- 331. Hepatitis B: Fighting the Invisible Enemy. Seven Corners, VA. 2005.
- 332. Case Presentations by Staff. Visiting Professor, Post Graduate Institutes, Chandigarh, India. 2004.
- 333. Hepatitis B Update. Taiwanese Medical Association, Fairfax, VA. 2005.
- 334. Hepatitis B: Management of Difficult Cases. Fairfax, VA. 2005.
- 335. Integrating Clinical Research into a Business Plan of Hepatology Practice. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting, San Francisco, CA. 2005.
- 336. Chronic Hepatitis B Treatment. Fairfax, VA. 2005.
- 337. American Liver Foundation's Post-AASLD Review (Chair), Alexandria, VA. 2005.
- 338. Hepatitis C Oral Presentations (Co-chair), Digestive Disease Week, Los Angles CA 2006
- 339. HCV, Steatosis and Metabolic Syndrome. Postgraduate Institute of Medicine, Scottsdale, AZ. 2006.
- 340. Epidemiology, Natural History and Progression of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Expert Panel Meeting. Vienna, Austria. 2006
- 341. Translational Research Using Genomics and Proteomics to Study Human Diseases. Inaugural Speaker, The President's Series, Inova Health System 2006.
- 342. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis, Basic Science Oral Presentation (Co-Chair). American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA. 2006
- 343. Proteomics. Early Morning Session (Faculty). American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA. 2006.
- 344. The Role of Hepatic Steatosis in other Liver Diseases. Post graduate course of American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA. 2007.
- 345. From Bench to Bedside in Liver Disease. American College of Physicians, Virginia Chapter, Tyson's Corner, VA. 2007
- 346. Metabolic Syndrome and Liver Disease: Pre & Post Liver Transplantation. American Transplant Congress. San Francisco, CA. 2007.
- 347. Hepatic Steatosis as a Risk Factor in the Progression of Viral Hepatitis. Canadian Laboratory Medicine Congress. Toronto, Canada. 2007.
- 348. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Annual Hepatology Roundup. Baylor University Medical Center. Huston, Texas. 2007.
- 349. Fatty Liver Disease. American Liver Foundation. Chicago, Il. 2007.
- 350. Proteomics. Meet the Professor Session. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Boston, MA, 2007.

- 351. Epidemiology of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Early Breakfast Session, American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases, Boston, MA, 2007.
- 352. The impact of Steatosis, Insulin Resistance and Metabolic Syndrome on HCV Treatment. Hepatitis C Metabolic Advisory Board. New York, December 2007
- 353. The Evaluation and Management of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Medical Grand Round, Inova Fairfax Hospital, December 2007
- 354. Health Related Quality of Life in Hepatitis C: Expert Panel Meeting on Extra Hepatic Burden of HCV Infection. New York, NY, December 2007
- 355. Quality of Life Assessment in HCV, Merck Headquarters. December 2007
- 356. Managing Hepatitis C. Hot Topic 2007 (CME Program), Norfolk, VA. 2007.
- 357. Managing Hepatitis C. Hot Topic 2007 (CME Program), Tyson's Corner, VA. 2007
- 358. Case challenges in HCV: Overcoming Boundaries to Hepatitis C Treatment (CME Program). Miami, Fl. 2007
- 359. Case challenges in HCV: Overcoming Boundaries to Hepatitis C Treatment (CME Program). Chicago, IL. 2007
- 360. Case challenges in HCV: Overcoming Boundaries to Hepatitis C Treatment (CME Program). Washington DC. 2007
- 361. Case challenges in HCV: Overcoming Boundaries to Hepatitis C Treatment (CME Program). New York, New York. 2007
- 362. Autoimmune and Metabolic Liver Disease. Hepatology SEP Course. Digestive Disease Week, Washington, D.C. 2007.
- 363. Research Training Day for Inova Health System: Course Director December 2007
- 364. Hepatitis B Update. Middlesex Hospital Symposium. Middletown, Connecticut, May 2008
- 365. Why Is Standard of Care for HCV Treatment Falling Short? American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Projects in Knowledge CME Program, San Francisco, CA 2008
- 366. An Update on Chronic Hepatitis C. Second Annual Hepatology Congress. East Palo Alto, CA. December 2008
- 367. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis Advisory Board, Chair. Boston, MA February 2008
- 368. Metabolic Syndrome. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, CME Program, Las Vegas, NV. March 2008
- 369. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: From Clinical Management to Liver Transplantation"? Piedmont Hospital's Updates on Liver and Kidney Disease and Transplantation Course. Atlanta, GA, April 2008
- 370. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis and Fatty Liver. Scripps Clinic's 23rd Annual New Treatments in Chronic Liver Disease, La Jolla, CA, April 2008.
- 371. Epidemiology of NAFLD. NAFLD Advisory Board, Milan, Italy, April 2008
- 372. Drugs should be used for Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. AASLD Clinical Symposium on "Drug Therapy for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease". Digestive Disease Week 2008, San Diego, California, May 2008
- 373. State-of-the-Art lecture for Digestive Disease Week Annual Meeting 2008. "Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Does it need to be Treated?" San Diego California, May 2008.
- 374. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Middlesex Hospital Symposium. Middletown, Connecticut, May 2008
- 375. Dermatology and Metabolic Syndrome. Multidisciplinary-Multispecialty Round Table of Experts During International Psoriasis Council Meeting, Dallas, Texas September 2008
- 376. Fatty Liver Disease. "Sixth Annual Duke Liver Disease Update and Symposium", Durham, North Carolina, September 2008
- 377. Recent Advances and Emerging Therapies in Chronic Liver Disease: Fatty Liver Disease. "9th Annual International Hot Topics in Liver Conference". Saint Luke's Hospital. Houston, Texas. October 2008
- 378. Current Treatment of Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Symposium on NAFLD. Medica Sur Clinic and Foundation. Mexico City, Mexico. October 2008
- 379. Prognosis and Treatment of NASH in the Liver and Beyond: Lifestyle or Pharmacology? Post-graduate Course, Meet-the Professor Session, American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. San Francisco, California 2008

- 380. Obesity-related Liver Disease: Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (Grand Round): Albert Einstein College of Medicine-Montefiore Medical Center. New York, NY. November 2008
- 381. Quality of Life in Chronic Liver Disease, Chairperson for the Session. UEGW/WCOG GASTRO 2009, London, United Kingdom, November 2009
- 382. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Research. Mount Sinai School of Medicine Liver Research Seminar. January 2009
- 383. Natural history and clinical evaluation of NAFLD and NASH. "8th International Meeting on Therapy in Liver Diseases", Barcelona, Spain September 2009
- 384. Update in the Treatment for Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD). General Hepatology Update Course, American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Boston, MA, November 2009
- 385. Diagnosing NAFLD/NASH: Who to Screen and How to Confirm the Diagnosis? UEGW/WCOG GASTRO 2009, London, United Kingdom, November 2009
- 386. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Carolinas Medical Center-CME Liver Course, Charlotte, NC, December 2009.
- 387. Hepatitis B and Hepatitis C Content Development Meeting. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, Dallas, TX 2009
- 388. The Past, Present, and Future of Hepatitis C: A Discussion with the Experts. AGA Institute and Medscape, Chicago 2009
- 389. Hepatitis C and Metabolic Syndrome. CMETV, Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, Chicago 2009
- 390. STAT-C Therapy for Chronic Hepatitis C Round Table (Chair), New York, NY November 2009
- 391. Hepatic Encephalopathy CME Meeting. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation Dallas 2009
- 392. Management of Overt Hepatic Encephalopathy CME Teleconference, Chronic Liver Disease Foundation 2009.
- 393. Hepatic Encephalopathy Content Development Meeting. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, Chicago, IL 2009.
- 394. Hepatic Encephalopathy-CME, Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, Las Vegas, NV January 2010
- 395. Hepatocellular Carcinoma, CLDF CME Program, New Orleans, LA 2010
- 396. 2010 National Hepatitis B and C Training Program and Treatment Update. Crystal City, VA 2010
- 397. The Clinical Implications of Managing Cirrhotics. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, Tysons Corner, VA 2010
- 398. The Clinical Implications of Managing Cirrhotics. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation, McLean VA 2010
- 399. Hepatic Encepaholopathy Teleweb Presentation. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation 2010
- 400. Management of Nonresponders to Previous HCV Therapy: What Lessons Have We Learned? Medscape-AGA CME Program. New Orleans, LA 2010
- 401. NAFLD and NASH. Scripps Clinic 25th Annual Treatment in Chronic Liver Disease March 2010
- 402. Controversy: Results from PIVENS Trial (IR is not Important). Scripps Clinic 25th Annual Treatment in Chronic Liver Disease, March 2010
- 403. NASH: Noninvasive Markers Emerging Alternatives to Biopsy: Measuring steatosis, fibrosis and cell death. Symposium: What's new and Hot in Clinical Hepatology. Digestive Disease Week 2010, New Orleans, LA, May 2010
- 404. Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: When should I biopsy? How should I treat? American College of Gastroenterology Annual Meeting, Post Graduate Course 2010, San Antonio, Texas, October 2010.
- 405. "Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Does Differentiating NAFL from NASH Really Matter When There is no Specific Treatment?" ACG Annual Meeting. San Antonio, Texas 2010
- 406. Obesity-related Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Medical Grand Round, Inova Fairfax Hospital, November 2010
- 407. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Non-invasive Fibrosis Biomarkers and Treatment Strategies. State of the Art Lecture, "The 3rd Hepatology and Gastroenterology Post Graduate Course and the 12th International Workshop on Therapeutic Endoscopy", Cairo, Egypt, December 2010

- 408. Long Term Mortality, Morbidity and Hepatocelluar Carcinoma in patients with NASH and Related Cirrhosis. State of the Art Lecture, "The 3rd Hepatology and Gastroenterology Post Graduate Course and the 12th International Workshop on Therapeutic Endoscopy", Cairo, Egypt, December 2010
- 409. Treatment advances in Chronic Hepatitis C. Medscape Gastroenterology. Boston, MA 2010
- 410. Medscape Gastroenterology. New Treatment for HCV. Chicago, IL May 2011
- 411. National Hepatitis B and C Education Scripps Clinic CME Program. Washington DC, July 2011
- 412. Special Population and Treatment Update for Hepatitis C. University of Maryland GI Grand Round. Dec 2011
- 413. "Quality of Life in Cirrhosis". Post Graduate Course. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease Annual Meeting, San Francisco, CA 2011
- 414. Treatment of metabolic syndrome and liver fibrosis. The Fourth Scientific Meeting on Liver Fibrosis, May, 2011, Bordeaux, France.
- 415. Will bariatric surgery change the natural history of NASH? Bariatric Surgery, Obesity and NAFLD Session. Digestive Disease Week, Chicago IL, May 7, 2011
- 416. The Impact of Alcoholic and Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease on Hepatitis C. 2011 Pittsburgh Liver Update Symposium, University of Pittsburgh, June 2011
- 417. Advanced Liver Disease. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation CME Program, September 2011
- 418. Role of Gut Bactria in GI and Liver Diseases. Chicago, IL, May 2011
- 419. Chronic Hepatitis B-CHiP Program, McLean VA, January 2012
- 420. Current Breakthroughs in the Management of Chronic Hepatitis C. CLDF, Falls Church VA. Jan 2012
- 421. Hepatitis B and associated liver cancer and cirrhosis. CHIP Program, Falls Church, VA, Jan 2012
- 422. New Managemnt Paradigm for Chronic Hepatitis C. MGR, IFH, Feb 2012
- 423. National Hepatitis B & C Training Program and Treatment Update 2012, Washington DC, June 2012.
- 424. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. Second Annual Hepatology Update, SUNY, NYC, June 2012
- 425. ACG Hepatitis School: HCV Epidemiology and Cohort Screening Guidelines. Washington, D.C., April 2013.
- 426. University of Virginia Annual Hepatology and Transplant Conference, Charlottesville, VA, May 2013.
- 427. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation Evidence Based Analysis Workshop, Washington, D.C., May 2013.
- 428. Diabetes: Unlocking the Mysteries 3rd Annual Symposium, Winthrop University Hospital, Garden City, NY
- 429. Digestive Disease Week 2013 Session, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 430. AP&T Editorial Board Meeting, Orlando, FL, May 2013.
- 431. 9th Biennial Meeting of Turkish Association for the Study of Liver Disease, Istanbul, Turkey, May 2013.
- 432. Hepatitis C Treater Advisory Board Meeting, Dallas, TX, June 2013.
- 433. Chronic Liver Disease Foundation HCV Alliance Program, Falls Church, VA, June 2013.
- 434. Scripps National Hepatitis B & C Traning Program and Treatment Update, Washington, D.C., June 2013.
- 435. NASH and Autoimmune Overlap. ACG 2013, San Diego CA
- 436. Focus Med Gala CME: NASH What to do in 2013, Austin, TX, June 2013
- 437. Florida Liver Forum: Updates in Hepatology, Clearwater, FL, June 2013.
- 438. Health Economics and HCV Medical Affairs Lecture, Foster City, CA, August 2013.
- 439. The Impact of Obesity. Atlantic Monthly Panelist. 2013, Middleberg, VA
- 440. Clinical and Epdemiologic Impact of HCV. Fairfax VA 2013
- 441. Scripps 29th Annual New Treatments in Chronic Liver Disease. Scripps Clinic Hepatology Course, La Jolla CA March 2014
- 442. NASH is not a behavioral disease. Scripps Clinic Hepatology Course, La Jolla CA March 2014
- 443. Focus on Managed Care, Cleveland Clinic Cleveland OH June 2014.
- 444. Intercept NASH and Lipids. Atlanta, Georgia, March 2014
- 445. Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and NASH. Scripps 29 Annual Treatment in Chronic Liver Diseases. San Diego, CA March 2014.

- 446. Debate: Hepatitis C Drugs Cost Too Much! Scripps 29 Annual Treatments in Chronic Liver Diseases. San Diego, CA March 2014.
- 447. Managed Markets HCV. Chicago, IL May 2014.
- 448. National Hepatitis Expert Treater. Dallas, TX May 2014
- 449. Health Related Quality of Live in CHC and Economic/non-economic Cost of CHCV. Pittsburgh, PA January 2015.
- 450. Economic Burden of CH-C: Cost-Effectiveness and Work Productivity Models. Paris, France. April 2015.
- 451. Neuro cognitive impairment of HCV infection. Paris, France. April 2015.
- 452. Extra Hepatic Manifestations. Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 453. PRO Economic Burden of CH-C. Paris, France. April 2015.
- 454. Advancements in HCV. Tysons Corner, VA. October 2015.
- 455. Hepatitis B and C Training Program. Washington, D.C. October 2105.
- 456. Addressing the Unmet Need in NASH: Focus on New Therapeutic Targets. New York, NY July 2014.
- 457. Iincreasing association of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) with hepatocellular carcinoma in the United States: data from surveillance, epidemiology and end results (seer)-medicare registries (2004-2009). Vienna, Austria. April 2015.
- 458. Increasing association of non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) with hepatocellular carcinoma in the United States: data from surveillance, epidemiology and end results (seer)-medicare registries (2004-2009). Vienna, Austria. April 2015.
- 459. Management of NASH. Vienna, Austria. April 2015.
- 460. Management of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. Rutgers, Philadelphia, PA. June 13, 2015
- 461. Round table: screening of patients. Paris NASH Symposium, Paris, France. June 25, 2015.
- 462. Farnesoid X Receptor Agonists in NASH: Clinical Data as an Input to the Session on NAFLD, NASH, and NASH Cirrhosis. Frankfurt, Germany. September 2015.
- 463. Dysbiosis, Obesity, and NAFLD:What every gastroenterologist needs to know. Honolulu, HI. October 2015.
- 464. Viral Hepatitis Grand Rounds "Health Related Quality Of Life in CHCV and Economic and Non-Economic Costs of CHCV. University of Pennslyvania, Pitsburgh, PA. January 2015.
- 465. Translating efficacy to effectiveness; the importance of patient related outcomes. Melbourne, Australia, March 3, 2015.
- 466. Translating efficacy to effectiveness; the importance of patient related outcomes. Auckland, New Zealand, March 9, 2015.
- 467. Patient Reported Outcomes in Patient with CH-C Treated with SOF-based Regimens. Paris, France. April 2015
- 468. Patient-reported outcomes: Overview of SOF-based regimens' clinical trail. Milan, Italy 2015
- 469. Patien Reported Outcomes. Salzburg, Austria, June 17, 2015.
- 470. The Role of Patient Reported Outcomes. Athens, Greece, June 20, 2015.
- 471. Patient Reported Outcomes. Barcelona, Spain, June 22, 2015
- 472. Patient Reported Outcomes. Lisbon, Portugal, June 24, 2015.
- 473. Advances in GI Endoscopy/Hepatology and Liver Transplantation. McLean, VA January 2015.
- 474. Patient-reported outcomes, Cost-effectiveness and Extra Hepatic Manifestations of HCV. Milan, Italy. April 2015
- 475. The importance of health economics and outcomes research and role in access and treatments in HCV. London, England. April 2015
- 476. Patient Reported Outcomes in HCV. London, England. April 2015
- 477. Patient Reported Outcomes in HCV. Vienna, Austria. April 2015
- 478. NASH Disease State/Pathophysiology. New York, NY. December 2015
- 479. Quality of Life and HCV. Paris, France. January 2016.
- 480. DAAs in HCV Patients with Decompensated Cirrhosis: Who, When, Why and What? Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. January 2016.

- 481. INF-free DAA Treatment for HCV Genotypes 1 & 4: Should this be the Only Choice? Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. January 2016.
- 482. Difficult to treat hepatitis C patients. Philadelphia, PA. April 2016
- 483. Long-term outcomes in liver transplant recipients transplanted from HCV-postitive donors. Barcelona, Spain. April 2016.
- 484. HCV Advanced. Mclean, VA. December 2016.
- 485. How SVR impacts hepatic and extrahepatic disease outcomes? EASL and ASSLD Joint Meeting. Paris, France, September 2016.
- 486. Value-Based Medicine in Hepatology Course (Chair and Speaker), AASLD, Boston MA, Nov 2016
- 487. Patient Center Research in Hepatology (Course Director and Speaker) AASLD, Boston 2016
- 488. NASH: What Is It And How Do We Treat And Monitor. Digestive Disease Week. San Francisco, CA. March 2016.
- 489. Current and Future Treatment Options For PBC, NASH, and Hepatic Encephalopathy. Falls Church, VA. March 2016
- 490. Fatty Liver Disease. Rutgers Digestive Disease Conference. Philadelphia, PA. April 2016.
- 491. State of the Art Lecture Iv Fattly Liver Disease-A Global Disease: Progress In Pathogenesis And Management. Houston, TX. September 2016.
- 492. The Clinical Burden and Economic Impact of NASH. Frankfurt, Germany. September 2016.
- 493. Management of NAFLD/NASH Diagnosite Modalities and Future Treatment Options. Vienna, Austria. October 2016.
- 494. Sofosbuvir/Valpatasvir-Will it make a difference, ISGCON meeting New Dehli, India. December 2016.
- 495. Viral Hepatitis and Complication of Cirrhosis: Therapy Decision Making. Dallas, TX. April 2016
- 496. Management of NAFLD/NASH diagnosite modalities and future treatment options. Dallas, TX. April 2016
- 497. Overview of health economics and outcomes research (HEOR) and patient-reported outcomes (PROs) data regarding HCV. Barcelona, Spain. April 2016
- 498. Value of Health Economics in the U.S. Newark, NJ. April 2016
- 499. Hepatitis B vaccination in diabetic and liver disease patients. Barcelona, Spain. April 2016.
- 500. Geroge Washington University Medical Grand Rounds: Quality of Life in Liver Disease. Washington, D.C. May 2016
- 501. Current and Future Treatment Options for PBC, NASH, and Hepatic Encephalopathy. Fairfax, VA. May 2016
- 502. The face of the PBC patient. Are you missing the diagnosis? San Diego, CA. May 2016
- 503. Management of NAFLD/NASH: Diagnosite Modalites and Future Treatment Options. Cleveland, OH. June 2016.
- 504. Current and Future Treatment Options for PBC, NASH and Hepatic Encephalopathy. McLean, VA. August 2016.
- 505. Fatty Liver When To Biopsy and How To Manage. Mercey Medical Center. Baltimore, MD. September 2016.
- 506. NASH Global Clinical Advisory Board. Chicago, IL. September 2016.
- 507. Value-Based Medicine in Hepatology (Chair and Course Director), Boston, MA, November 2016.
- 508. New Horizon in Pharmacotherapy of NAFLD (State of the Art Lecture), ISGCON meeting New Dehli, India, December 2017
- 509. Incidently detected fatty liver, ISGCON meeting New Dehli, India, December 2017
- 510. Fatty Liver Disease.... We Are Progressing. Philadelphia, PA March 2017.
- 511. 2017 AASLD Emerging Trends Conference: Emerging Trends in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Two Day Signe Topic Conference), Washington DC, Course Director, Session Chair and Speaker. April 2016
- 512. Global Epidemic of NAFLD and NASH and their Clinical Implications. Amman, Jordan. April 2017.
- 513. 2017 Update on Treatment strategies for NASH. Amman, Jordan. April 2017.
- 514. NAFLD 2017 Update. Antalya, Turkey. May 2017.

- 515. NAFLD 2017 Update. Alberta, Canada. May 2017
- 516. Economic Burden and Treatment Strategies of NASH. Dubai, UAE. October 2017.
- 517. Improvement of Patients' Quality of Life and Other Patient-Reported Outcomes with Daa Therapy. Dubai, UAE. October 2017.
- 518. Enhanced Understanding of the Progression From NAFLD to NASH and Beyond. American Assoication for the Study of Liver Diseases. October 2017.
- 519. HCV Treatment Update. McLean, VA. January 2017.
- 520. International Hepatitis C Exchange. Shenghai, China. February 2017.
- 521. One Drug For All: Are We there For Hepatitis C? Manila, Philippines. March 2017
- 522. Generic Patient-reported Outcomes Instruments vs Disease-Oriented Ones: Which Pro and Contra in Systemic Diseases like HCV and HIV? Rome, Italy. March 2017.
- 523. Current State of HCV in the U.S. Havana, Cuba. April 2017.
- 524. Hepatitis C Treatment: Do we Have Pangenotypic Regimens for All Patients? Amman, Jordan. April 2017.
- 525. Hepatitis C: Do we really have difficult to treat patients? Philadelphia, PA. March 2017
- 526. Emerging Trends in Hcv: Clinical, Epidemiologic, Patient-Reported And Economic Burden of NAFLD. Washington, D.C. March 2017.
- 527. Best Practices towards Creening, Linkage to Care and HCV Elimination. Dubai, UAE. October 2017.
- 528. Refining Treatment and Outcomes in HCV Therapy. American Association for the Study of Liver Diseases. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 529. Fatty liver we are progressing. Philadelphia, PA. March 2017.
- 530. Improvement of Hepatic Fibrosis in Patients with NASH Treated with Selonsertib is Associated with Improvement of PROs. European Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Amsterdam, Netherland. April 2017.
- 531. Real world database analysis for PBC. New York, NY. May 2017.
- 532. State of the Art Lecture: NASH Does My Liver Look Fat? Digestive Disease Week.Chicago, IL. May 2017.
- 533. Delivering care and Determining Cost-Effectiveness. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- 534. Global Forum NAFLD Burden of Liver Disease: Epidemiology and Public Health Control Measures. American Association for the Study of Liver Disease. Washington, D.C. October 2017.
- Advances in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) and non-alcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH). The Gastrointestinal and Liver Association of the Americas (GALA) Washington DC, December 2017
- 536. Meeting Co-Chair. The Gastrointestinal and Liver Association of the Americas (GALA) Washington DC, December 2017
- 537. AASLD Colloquium Meeting Introducing NASH-related Health Measures in Population Health Studies. Munich, Washington, D.C. January 2018.
- 538. The Comprehensive Impact of HBV and HCV Sponsored By Hep B & C Public Policy Association. Munich, Germany. January 2018
- 539. International Liver Transplantation Society Meeting-Epidemiology and Prevention of NAFLD. Venice, Italy. February 2018.
- 540. 2018 American College of Gastroenterology Regional Post-graduate Course- Evolving Treatment of NASH. New Orleans, LA. March 2018
- 541. The Epidemiology of NAFLD: Western & Asian Perspectives. Paris, France. April 2018
- 542. NAFLD: The 21st Century Epidemic Disease. American College of Physician Annual Meeting, New Orleans April 2018
- 543. Natural History of NAFLD. AASLD Clinical Hepatology Update Meeting. Austin Texas. May 2018
- 544. Patients with Radiologic Evidence of Fatty Liver Should Not Undergo Liver Biopsy. Digestive Diseas Week, Washington DC 2018
- 545. Patient Reported Outcomes in Hepatitis C. 2nd European Policy Summit on HBV and HCV. Brussels, Belgium. June 2018

- 546. Non-alcoholic Steatohepatitis. XIV International Symposium on Viral Hepatitis and Liver Disaese, Barcelona, Spain June 2018
- 547. AASLD and EASL Joint Endpoint Conference in NASH. Session Chair. June 2018
- 548. Epidemic of NAFLD in the US and EU: Is Disease Related Mortality and Mobidity Ober Estimated. 4th Paris NASH Meeting, Paris, France July 2018
- 549. Falk Institute Symposium on Diabetes and Liver: East Meet the West. NAFLD Epidemiology. Kyoto, Japan. September 2018
- 550. Patient Reported Outcomes in NASH. EASL NAFLD Meeting. Geneva, Switzerland. September 2018
- 551. Advances in the Management of Cirrhosis for AASLD. San Francisco, CA November 2018
- 552. NASH: The Disease and its Managemnt. 7th Kolkata Liver Meeting, Kolkata, India, Dcember 2018